

# Descendants of Hans Jerg Rauschenberger

## Generation No. 1

1. **Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup> Rauschenberger** was born 06 Jul 1666 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1731/32 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Leicht**. She was born 16 Sep 1670 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1735 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Rauschenberger and Elisabetha Leicht are:

- 2 i. Matthaeus<sup>2</sup> Rauschenberger, born 1701.
- 3 ii. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born Aug 1703; died 04 May 1790 in Bietigheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 4 iii. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 05 Jan 1704/05 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1789 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5 iv. Sophia Catharina Rauschenberger, born 15 Jan 1706/07 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6 v. Barbara Rauschenberger, born 01 Mar 1707/08 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1709 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 2

4. **Johannes<sup>2</sup> Rauschenberger** (Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1704/05 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1789 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Koch**. She was born 07 Oct 1682 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1761 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Eva Koch are:

- + 7 i. Johannes<sup>3</sup> Rauschenberger, born 20 Dec 1732 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1812 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8 ii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 25 Jul 1735 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1757.

## Generation No. 3

7. **Johannes<sup>3</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1732 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1812 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schneider**. She was born 15 Jun 1732 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1798 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Kuebler** 27 May 1754 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhard Kuebler and Anna Eberhardt. She was born 23 Aug 1730 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1784 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Anna Kuebler:

Marriage: 27 May 1754, Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Anna Kuebler are:

- + 9 i. Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, born 18 Sep 1756 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10 ii. Eva Rauschenberger, born 07 Mar 1759 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1825 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 11 iii. Anna Catharina Rauschenberger, born 22 Oct 1760 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1822 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 12 iv. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 02 Oct 1764 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1836 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 13 v. Bernard Rauschenberger, born 03 Nov 1766 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1766 in

- Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 14 vi. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 16 Sep 1767 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 15 vii. Anna Rauschenberger, born 28 Feb 1768 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1827 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 16 viii. Georg Rauschenberger, born 10 Mar 1770 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1774 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 17 ix. Christian Gottfried Rauschenberger, born 15 May 1776 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1836 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 4

**9. Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1756 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz**. He was born 22 Aug 1767 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1821 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Michael Walz are:

- + 18 i. Johann Jakob<sup>5</sup> Walz, born 12 Jul 1788 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 19 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 13 Sep 1791 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 20 iii. baby Walz, born 03 Oct 1794 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1794 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 21 iv. Christina Walz, born 07 Feb 1797 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1797 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 22 v. Johann Michael Walz, born 22 Jun 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**11. Anna Catharina<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1760 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1822 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kalmbach** 01 May 1783 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kalmbach and Christina Guckelberger. He was born 04 Jun 1754 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1822 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kalmbach and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 01 May 1783, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Johannes Kalmbach are:

- 23 i. Eva Maria<sup>5</sup> Kalmbach, born 28 Sep 1784 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 24 ii. Christian Kalmbach, born 08 Feb 1796 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 25 iii. Anna Catharina Kalmbach, born 22 Oct 1802 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 26 iv. Johannes Kalmbach, born 05 Sep 1807 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1807 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**12. Johann Georg<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1764 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1836 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Theurer** 15 Sep 1790 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Theurer and Anna Bross. She was born 12 Dec 1761 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1835 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Anna Theurer:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1790, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Anna Theurer are:

- 27 i. Anna<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, born 13 Mar 1791 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 28 ii. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 13 Jun 1796 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1869 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 29 iii. Michael Rauschenberger, born 04 Dec 1800 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1844 in

Wurtemberg.

**15. Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1768 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1827 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Haist** 19 May 1789 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of David Haist and Barbara Hall. He was born 27 Jul 1766 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1834 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haist and Anna Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 19 May 1789, Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Jakob Haist are:

- + 30 i. David<sup>5</sup> Haist, born 27 Aug 1797 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1859 in US.
- + 31 ii. Christian Jakob Haist, born 25 May 1800 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1881 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 32 iii. Anna Haist, born 26 Aug 1803 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Heinzmann 28 Nov 1850; born 14 Jul 1790.

More About Johannes Heinzmann and Anna Haist:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1850

- + 33 iv. Jakob (Jacob) Haist, born 04 May 1805 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**17. Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1776 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1836 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Haller** 12 May 1801 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Oct 1779 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1842 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottfried Rauschenberger:  
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Christina Haller:  
Marriage: 12 May 1801, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauschenberger and Christina Haller are:

- + 34 i. Christian<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, born 25 Apr 1802 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1872 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 35 ii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 02 Nov 1803 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1856 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 36 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Rauschenberger, born 30 Jan 1806 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1818 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 37 iv. Christina Rauschenberger, born 03 Nov 1808 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1890 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 38 v. Matthaeus Rauschenberger, born 09 Jul 1811 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 39 vi. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 10 Aug 1815 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 40 vii. Elisabetha Katharina Rauschenberger, born 30 Sep 1818 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1876 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Dieterle 08 Jul 1841 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 19 Sep 1790 in Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1870 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Dieterle and Elisabetha Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 08 Jul 1841, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 41 viii. Eva Rauschenberger, born 22 Nov 1820 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1869 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 5

**18. Johann Jakob<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1788 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Mohrhardt** 25 Oct 1814 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mohrhardt and Anna Krauss. She was born 27 Oct 1789 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1857 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Mohrhardt:  
 Marriage: 25 Oct 1814, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Mohrhardt are:

- + 42 i. Michael<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 14 Feb 1816 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1866 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 43 ii. Jacob Walz, born 08 Oct 1817 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1819 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 44 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Jun 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 45 iv. Louisa Catharina Walz, born 08 Feb 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 46 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 23 May 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1827 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 47 vi. baby Walz, born 28 Jan 1827 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1827 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 48 vii. baby Walz, born 29 Sep 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 49 viii. baby Walz, born 11 Aug 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 50 ix. Jakob Walz, born 15 Feb 1833 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 51 x. baby Walz, born Bef. 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**22. Johann Michael<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1800 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Magdalena Walz** 14 Jun 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Walz and Christina Rauschenberger. She was born 20 Oct 1798 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Walz:  
 Marriage: 14 Jun 1826, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Walz are:

- + 52 i. Michael<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 06 Sep 1825 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1885 in Kansas.
- 53 ii. Christina Walz, born 25 Aug 1827 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 54 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 18 Jan 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1903 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 55 iv. Catharina Walz, born 11 Sep 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1899 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 56 v. Thomas Walz, born 09 May 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1882 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 57 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 16 Sep 1834 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 58 vii. Jacob Gottfried Walz, born 12 Apr 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1905 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 59 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Apr 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 60 ix. Gottliebin Walz, born 13 Apr 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 61 x. Christiane Walz, born 30 Jan 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

**28. Johannes<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1796 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1869 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Wurster** 15 Feb 1820 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurster and Anna Luz. She was born 19 Jan 1792 in Obermusbach, Freudenstadt,

Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1853 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Wurster:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1820, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Wurster are:

- + 62 i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger, born 01 Dec 1820 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1883 in Wurtemberg.
- 63 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Rauschenberger, born 29 Jan 1823 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1859 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Dieterle; born 03 Jul 1826 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1891 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 64 iii. Barbara Rauschenberger, born 04 Sep 1825 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1847 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 65 iv. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 29 Feb 1828 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1871 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Mast 1850.

More About Johannes Mast and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 1850

- 66 v. Christina Rauschenberger, born 27 Sep 1830 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1847 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 67 vi. Rosina Rauschenberger, born 12 Apr 1834 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1891 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**29. Michael<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Dec 1800 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1844 in Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Broesamle** 23 May 1826, daughter of Johann Broesamle and Christina Moench. She was born 16 Jul 1798 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1886 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana.

More About Michael Rauschenberger:

Occupation: weaver

More About Eva Broesamle:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Michigan City, Laporte Co, Indiana page 80 living w/ son John Raushberg's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1870, 1st ward Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana page 420 living w/ son John

Rosenberger's family

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Michael Rauschenberger and Eva Broesamle:

Marriage: 23 May 1826

Children of Michael Rauschenberger and Eva Broesamle are:

- 68 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger, born 15 Oct 1826 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Anna Maria Rauschenberger:  
Emigration: 1854, US
- + 69 ii. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 28 Dec 1828 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1888 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 70 iii. Johannes (John) Rauschenberger, born 02 Aug 1833 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1923 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana.
- + 71 iv. Margaretha Rauschenberger, born 11 May 1836 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1922 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana.

**30. David<sup>5</sup> Haist** (Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1797 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1859 in US. He married **(1) Anna Maria Stickel** 15 Jan 1822 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Dec 1798 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1836 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

He married **(2) Johanna Braun** 24 Aug 1837 in Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jul 1783 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1853 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About David Haist and Anna Stickel:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1822, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About David Haist and Johanna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1837, Wurtemberg

Children of David Haist and Anna Stickel are:

- + 72 i. Christian<sup>6</sup> Haist, born 19 Feb 1823 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1896 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 73 ii. Adam Haist, twin, born 03 Dec 1824 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1824 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 74 iii. Dorothea Haist, twin, born 03 Dec 1824 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1843 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 75 iv. Anna Haist, born 03 Feb 1827 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1873 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 76 v. Adam Haist, born 24 Nov 1829 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1891 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 77 vi. Jakob Haist, born 30 Jan 1832 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1832 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**31. Christian Jakob<sup>5</sup> Haist** (Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1800 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1881 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Dietsch** 15 May 1827 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Mar 1786 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1869 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Catharina Koch** 24 Nov 1870 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Sep 1817 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1885 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haist and Barbara Dietsch:

Marriage: 15 May 1827, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haist and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1870, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haist and Barbara Dietsch are:

- 78 i. Christian<sup>6</sup> Haist, born 28 Apr 1828 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1839 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 79 ii. Johannes Haist, born 13 Feb 1838 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1839 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**33. Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup> Haist** (Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1805 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Schroeter** 28 Sep 1830 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Schroeter and Barbara Schairer. She was born 07 Jul 1803 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob (Jacob) Haist:

Burial: 03 Oct 1886, Zion Church Cemetery (Rogers Corner) Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$800 name shown as Heist; children: Barbary 18, Catharine 16, Christiana 11, Louisa 6 & Jacob 4  
Census 2: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 17 worth \$3,000/400 son Jacob 14

Emigration: 1837, US

Occupation: shoemaker Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: Section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Schroeter:

Burial: 20 May 1890, Zion Church Cemetery (Rogers Corner) Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Haist and Christina Schroeter:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1830, Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haist and Christina Schroeter are:

- 80 i. Jakob<sup>6</sup> Haist, born 15 Aug 1831 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1831 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 81 ii. Barbara Haist, born 25 Sep 1832 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 82 iii. Katharina (Barbara) Haist, born 30 Dec 1834 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 83 iv. Anna Maria Haist, born 23 Sep 1837 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1840 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 84 v. Christina Haist, born 10 Jan 1840 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 85 vi. Louisa Haist, born 19 Aug 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 86 vii. Jakob Gottlieb Haist, born 23 Aug 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**34. Christian<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1802 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1872 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Henssler** 06 Oct 1829 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jan 1800, and died 09 Jan 1853 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Eva Henssler:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1829, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauschenberger and Eva Henssler are:

- + 87 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger, born Abt. 12 Jan 1831 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 88 ii. Friederika Rauschenberger, born 31 Dec 1833 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1861 in US.
- 89 iii. Christina Rauschenberger, born 26 Feb 1837 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 90 iv. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 27 Sep 1839 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 91 v. Matthaues Rauschenberger, born 18 Jan 1841 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 92 vi. Elisabetha Katharina Rauschenberger, born 23 Apr 1845 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**35. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1803 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1856 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Moessner** 25 May 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Jun 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Schmelzle** 08 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Dec 1798 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Heinrich Duerr** 04 May 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Duerr and Magdalena Kohler. He was born 21 Sep 1809 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1850 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Moessner and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 May 1826, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schmelzle and Anna Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 08 Jul 1828, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Duerr and Anna Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 04 May 1834, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Rauschenberger and Johannes Moessner is:

- 93 i. Johann Michael<sup>6</sup> Moessner, born 06 Nov 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Johannes Schmelzle are:

- 94 i. Johannes<sup>6</sup> Schmelzle, born 04 May 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 95 ii. Sophia Schmelzle, born 18 Dec 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Heinrich Duerr are:

- 96 i. Heinrich<sup>6</sup> Duerr, born 05 Feb 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 97 ii. baby Duerr, born 26 May 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 98 iii. Johann Georg Duerr, born Aft. 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1878.

**37. Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1808 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1890 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Klaeger** 28 Aug 1832 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Klaeger and Elisabetha Bross. He was born 26 Oct 1798 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Klaeger:

Burial: 01 Aug 1872, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jul 1860, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 79 name shown as Klager; children: George 12, Mary 16, John 7 & Mary 9

Emigration: Feb 1855, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'F.A. Palmer'

Emigration 2: 17 Apr 1855, arrived in New York

Occupation: farmer & weaver Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Klaeger and Christina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1832, Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rauschenberger and Christian Klaeger are:

- 99 i. Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, born 31 Jul 1833 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 16 Aug 1833 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 100 ii. Christine Klaeger, born 27 Oct 1834 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 09 Nov 1834 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 101 iii. Anna Katharina Klaeger, born 10 Nov 1835 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1908 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 102 iv. Christina Klaeger, born 10 Jun 1838 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1921 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 103 v. Barbara Klaeger, born 19 Jan 1840 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1853 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 104 vi. Eva Katharina Klaeger, born 19 Nov 1841 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1851 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 105 vii. Anna Maria Klaeger, born 10 Jan 1844 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1935 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 106 viii. Gottlob Klaeger, born 01 Feb 1846 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.



More About Gottlob Klaeger:

Burial: Mar 1889, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183 with Elizabeth Stierle family

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1855, US

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 107 ix. Johann Georg Klaeger, born 01 Mar 1848 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Georg Klaeger:

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1855, US

- 108 x. Johannes Klaeger, born 13 Jan 1851 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Klaeger:

Burial: Oct 1874, Zion Church Cemetery (Rogers Corner) Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed by accident

Census: 05 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 178

Emigration: Jan 1855, US

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for Reuben Wellman

Occupation 2: 1874, carpenter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**41. Eva<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1820 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1869 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schittenhelm** 18 Oct 1846 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schittenhelm and Anna Hornbacher. He was born 15 Aug 1816 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1894 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schittenhelm:

Occupation: sawyer Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schittenhelm and Eva Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1846, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Rauschenberger and Johann Schittenhelm are:

- 109 i. Elisabeth Katharine<sup>6</sup> Schittenhelm, born 06 Apr 1847 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kaupp 04 Apr 1873 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1839.

More About Christian Kaupp and Elisabeth Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1873, Wurtemberg

- 110 ii. Christine Schittenhelm, born 01 Mar 1849 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1849 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 6

**42. Michael<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Jakob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1816 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1866 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Gottliebin Keppler** 29 Sep 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 May 1819 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1897 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz and Gottliebin Keppler:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1840, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Gottliebin Keppler are:

- 111 i. Jacob Ludwig<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 31 Aug 1841 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 112      ii. baby Walz, born 25 Aug 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 113      iii. Christian Walz, born 26 Sep 1843 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 114      iv. Johann Georg Karl Friedrich Walz, born 16 Sep 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 115      v. Johann Georg Walz, born 20 Jul 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1846 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 116      vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 04 Mar 1848 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1848 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 117      vii. Michael Karl Walz, born 11 May 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1850 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 118      viii. Gottliebin Walz, born 02 Jun 1850 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 119      ix. Michael Walz, born 14 Sep 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 120      x. Anna Maria Margaretha Walz, born 03 Aug 1853 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1853 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 121      xi. Margaretha Walz, born 30 Aug 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 122      xii. baby Walz, born 31 Dec 1857 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1857 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 123      xiii. Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Jan 1859 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1859 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 124      xiv. baby Walz, born 12 Dec 1861 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1861 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**45. Louisa Catharina<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Jakob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Gutekunst** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 21 Jan 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Louisa Walz:

Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louisa Walz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 125      i. Ernestine<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 126      ii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 09 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 127      iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 04 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**52. Michael<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1825 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1885 in Kansas. He married **Anna Maria Bechtold** 01 Feb 1853 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Dec 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1885 in Kansas.

More About Michael Walz:

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas ED 9 SD 3 sheet 22

Census 3: 01 Mar 1885, Grasshopper, Atchison Co, Kansas

Emigration: 13 Apr 1867, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship "Cimbria" Michael Walz 42, Maira 37, Catharina 7, Jacob 5 and Anna

Emigration 2: 1867, arrived port New York

Occupation: 1867, plowman

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1885, farmer Grasshopper, Atchison Co, Kansas

More About Michael Walz and Anna Bechtold:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1853, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Anna Bechtold are:

- 128 i. Gottlieb Michael<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 16 Oct 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1885 in Kansas.
- More About Gottlieb Michael Walz:  
 Emigration: 09 Apr 1867, US  
 Emigration 2: 1880, arrived port New York thru port of Liverpool, England
- + 129 ii. Johann Georg Wilhelm Walz, born 17 Jul 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1933 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- + 130 iii. Catharina Christiane Walz, born 26 Oct 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1949 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 131 iv. Anna Maria Walz, twin, born 09 Sep 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 132 v. Christina Walz, twin, born 09 Sep 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 133 vi. Jacob Thomas Walz, born 21 Feb 1862 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1923 in Kansas.
- 134 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Jan 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 135 viii. Johannes Walz, born 26 Jan 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1864 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 136 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Oct 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Kansas.

**56. Thomas<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 May 1832 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1882 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Oesterle** Bef. 1869. She was born 13 Feb 1833 in Woernersburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Walz and Eva Oesterle:  
 Marriage: Bef. 1869

Children of Thomas Walz and Eva Oesterle are:

- + 137 i. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 20 Jun 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1936 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- 138 ii. Gottliebin Walz, born 12 Jan 1871 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 139 iii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 09 Jan 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1955 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas.

**58. Jacob Gottfried<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Schaefer**. She was born 10 Feb 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1927 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Walz and Anna Schaefer are:

- 140 i. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 22 Sep 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 141 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 09 Feb 1875 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 142 iii. Jacob Walz, born 11 May 1877 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1950 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Catharina Walz; born 18 Jan 1874 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1941 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 143 iv. Catharina Walz, born 26 Jan 1880 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Klenk; born 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**60. Gottliebin<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1842 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Reichert**. He was born 25 Oct 1839 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1926 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Gottliebin Walz and Johannes Reichert is:

- 144 i. Jacob Gottfried<sup>7</sup> Reichert, born 08 Aug 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**62. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1820 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1883 in Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Lehmann** 07 Oct 1856 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1831, and died 03 May 1905 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Agatha Lehmann:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1856, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Agatha Lehmann are:

- 145 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Rauschenberger, born 02 Oct 1857 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1881.
- 146 ii. Friedrich Rauschenberger, born 22 Aug 1859 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1859.
- 147 iii. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 20 Jul 1860 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1925.
- 148 iv. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 06 Dec 1865 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1927.
- 149 v. Johanna Rauschenberger, born 12 Feb 1868 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1944.
- 150 vi. baby Rauschenberger, born 08 Mar 1870 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 151 vii. Friedrich Rauschenberger, born 23 Aug 1872 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 152 viii. Christina Rauschenberger, born 07 Feb 1863 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1925 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**67. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1834 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1891 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Seid**. He was born 24 Mar 1836 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1911 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Rauschenberger and Michael Seid are:

- + 153 i. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Seid, born 20 Jan 1862 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1899 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 154 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Seid, born 13 May 1864 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1868 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 155 iii. Jakob Friedrich Seid, born 24 Dec 1866 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1868 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 156 iv. Rosina Seid, born 06 Dec 1868 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1955 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 157 v. Anna Maria Seid, born 15 Mar 1871 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1953 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 158 vi. Elisabetha Katharina Seid, born 18 Oct 1873 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1889 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 159 vii. Elisabeth Seid, born 21 Mar 1877 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1877 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**69. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1828 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1888 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Ziefle** 20 Jan 1852 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Ziefle and Anna Eberwein. She was born 25 Apr 1826 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1887 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:

Emigration: 1881, US

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Katharina Ziefle:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1852, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Katharina Ziefle are:

- + 160 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Rauschenberger, born 12 Nov 1848 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1905 in US.
- + 161 ii. Peter Rauschenberger, born 27 Feb 1852 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1926 in

- Wurtemberg.
- 162     iii. Christiana Rauschenberger, born 12 Mar 1857 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1858 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - 163     iv. Margaretha Rauschenberger, born 11 Jun 1858 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1858 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - 164     v. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 04 Jun 1860 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1877 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - + 165     vi. John Rauschenberger, born 09 Jan 1863 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1931 in Butler, Pennsylvania.
  - 166     vii. Catherine Rauschenberger, born 27 Jul 1864 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1884 in Butler, Pennsylvania.

More About Catherine Rauschenberger:  
Cause of Death: died of homesickness

**70. Johannes (John)<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1833 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1923 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana. He married **Maria Kastner** 28 May 1857 in Michigan City, Indiana. She was born 08 Nov 1837 in Kuppenheim, Rastadt, Baden, and died 02 Jun 1918 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana.

Notes for Johannes (John) Rauschenberger:

Written by John Rauschenberger (self autobiography):

I was born August 2, 1833 Unterwaldach. Healthy and eager to learn, I started to school when I was 5-1/2 years old. We also received religious instruction, and at Easter 1847 we were confirmed by our pastor, Laux, My consecration saying was: "Conduct you life always mindful of God; Take whatever comes as a well-intentioned gift." The saying that was selected for m has always been in my memory, and has been a concolation in joy and sorrow, good fortune and bad fortune.

Late in 1847, I entered an apprenticeship to learn the blacksmith trade from master Mathaeus (Matthew) Hirtle in Salzstetten, in the district of Horb. I was under contract to work for 3 years without pay. He was a good master. There was enough to eat and drink, but there wasn't any lack of work either. In one respect he was very strict: at 4 o'clock in the morning he would call, ?Johann, Get up!? But he was himself the first on as well as the last one at work, as when we sometimes worked until 9 PM. After my 3-year apprentice period was over, I took my examinaton in the county seat of Horb in presence of the guild. I passed it with a good grade and received my certificate as a journeyman blacksmith, signed by the President and Secretary of the guild.

After spending a few weeks at home, I went with my guardian on June 21, 1851 to the courthouse in Freudenstadt. There I received my travel document under the guarantee of my guardian that I would appear for compulsory military service when I was 21 years old.

With staff in hand and knapsack on my back, I undertook my journeying and quite soon found employment. I worked several places in Stuttgart, and then in Esslingen with master blacksmith Swegter. Also in the machine works (Car & Locomotive Works), which I enjoyed very much. I learned a lot and made good money. But because the time for military service was drawing near, I came after mature deliberation to decision to emigrate to America and not to devote the best time of my adult years to military service. Early in 1852 I made ready for the trip and worked for a few weeks for my old master Hirtle. He said, "Johann, you stay here as long as it takes to get your trunks all ready, because ship chests have to be well made and reinforced with iron."

In the company of my guardian I then went to the county court in Freudenstadt and renounced my citizenship. In keeping with that, he was released as a guarantor for me and I received an emigration visa for myself and my youngest sister, Margaretha, who wanted to emigrate to America with me.

We made a contract with the sailing "Carolus Magnes" (Charles the Great or Charlemagne) which sailed to New York. On May 1, 1853 we departed from the home, traveling through Baden and France to LeHavre. The route was: arrived in Strasbourg May 3 and left there May 5, arrived in pArise May 6 at 4 AM and left there the same day at 9 PM, arrived in LeHavre May 7 at 7 AM. Now it was a matter of getting ready for the ship journey, for which we had to provide our own bedding and food. We brought a mattress and provisions to supplement the food that we had brought from home. On May 9 we boarded the ship.

On the whole, the voyage was pleasant, although the majority of the passengers became seasick. Our party was not excluded from this. There were 25 to 30 of us young people who came from the same area and perhaps had known each other in school. There were both boys and girls, acquaintances and relatives. We amused ourselves as a family would. Since I was only one who escaped seasickness, I had to look after the cooking. It was an unfamiliar task for me, but with the help of the girls I did pretty well at cooking noodle soup. When the seasickness was gone and good appetites had returned, the girls took over most of the cooking, although we boys helped. The kitchen was always full, and it often took arguments and even blows to get room to hang our kettles over the fire. But we brought good food and drinks from home; hams, sausage, eggs, lard, and bread. We also had wine and all sorts of liqueurs. We had a few storms, and most of the time the weather was warm and pleasant on the deck. We amused ourselves with music and singing. We had good musicians and also singers. We made up a mixed chorus and let our school and folk songs resound, like brothers and sisters of a family. We all were of one faith, educated and brought up in the Evangelical Church.

After a voyage of 33 days we landed in New York in good shape at noon on June 13. All of us made ready for the journey to our destinations, where we had friends and acquaintances. My sister and I went with friends of ours, the Gottlieb Blickley family, to Detroit, where he had two married brothers. Our route was: left New York June 15, by steamboat to Albany, then by railroad to Buffalo, arrived in Buffalo 4 PM, June 16. Left that evening by steamboat for Detroit. Arrived in Detroit June 17, 1853. We were received very kindly, and the family found a service job for my sister. I found work with a blacksmith who worked on steamboats, and Englishman named Blair. It was a hard beginning for me, in that I didn't know English and it was always necessary for someone to interpret. My wages were small and I was always low on cash, when I needed money for my board. Mr. Blickley would give me a check for sugar or coffee or the like, but no cash. Often I thought of the good job I had had in Esslingen in the Car & Locomotive Works. But my friend Blickley cared about me. One evening when I came in, he spoke to me about work in Michigan City.

Arrived at Michigan City, Indiana, July 1853. Taken out my citizen paper in Laporte, Laporte Co, Indiana, in 1859, being a citizen of Indiana over 60 years.

John Rauschenberger (1833-1923) arranged for various family members to join him here in America. In 1854, he made travel arrangements for his mother to join him in just one year after arriving in the States himself.

In October 1879, John arranged for his nephew, also named John, and two nieces to immigrate to the United States. All were the children of John's brother Georg who remained in Germany to look after the family saw mill in Unterwaldach. New nephew John (1863-1931) also worked as a blacksmith and owned a small farm in Butler, Butler Co, Pennsylvania. The property held two houses, and a barn large enough to keep a few milk cows and supplied the neighborhood with fresh cream for a price. The small house on the back of the property remains in the family and was occupied by members of the Rauschenberger, grandson of John, lived in the home after marriage. Curt, grandson of Floyd, great-great-grandson of John, and his wife Joyce Rauschenberger lived for the first five years of their marriage.

Of the nieces, Mary married John Hoehn and lived in Butler, Pennsylvania. (It was while visiting his sister that nephew John met his future wife.) Catherine (1864-1884) was unmarried and died of homesickness, or so the story goes.

More About Johannes (John) Rauschenberger:

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Michigan City, Laporte Co, Indiana page 80 worth \$500/50 names shown as Raushenberg

Census 2: 01 Jun 1870, 1st ward Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana page 420 name shown as Rosenberger worth \$100

Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, 2nd Street; Clarkville, Clark Co, Indiana ED 26 SD 2 sheet 65

Emigration: 1853, US with sister Margaretha

Occupation: 1860, blacksmith Michigan City, Laporte Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1870, blacksmith Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1880, blacksmith Clarkville, Clark Co, Indiana

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Maria Kastner:

Marriage: 28 May 1857, Michigan City, Indiana

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Maria Kastner are:

- 167 i. Maria<sup>7</sup> Rauschenberger, born 1858 in Michigan City, Laporte Co, Indiana; died 1861 in Michigan City, Laporte Co, Indiana.
- 168 ii. Margaretha Rauschenberger, born 09 May 1860 in Michigan City, Laporte Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1928 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana.
- 169 iii. John Rauschenberger, born 09 Mar 1863 in Michigan City, Laporte Co, Indiana; died 18 Oct 1939 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana.

More About John Rauschenberger:

Occupation: 1880, apprentice blacksmith Clarkville, Clark Co, Indiana

- 170 iv. Andrew Rauschenberger, born 24 Dec 1864 in Michigan City, Laporte Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1869 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana.
- 171 v. Marie Rauschenberger, born 19 Nov 1868 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana; died 18 Dec 1952 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana. She married William Schwaninger Aft. 1890; born 09 Jan 1870; died 03 Jan 1947.

More About William Schwaninger and Marie Rauschenberger:

Marriage: Aft. 1890

- 172 vi. George Rauschenberger, born 06 Feb 1870 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana; died 22 Nov 1923 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana.
- 173 vii. Caroline (Carrie) Rauschenberger, born 24 Aug 1871 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana; died 18 Feb 1887 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana.

**71. Margaretha<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1836 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1922 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana. She married **Andreas (Andrew) Kalmbach** 1859 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana, son of Andreas Kalmbach and Katharina Faist. He was born 14 May 1833 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1907 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana.

More About Margaretha Rauschenberger:

Burial: Mar 1922, Walnut Ridge Cemetery Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana

Emigration: 1853, US

More About Andreas (Andrew) Kalmbach:

Burial: Apr 1907, Walnut Ridge Cemetery Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana

Census 2: 02 Jun 1870, 1st ward Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana page 421

Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, 2nd Street; Clarkville, Clark Co, Indiana ED 26 SD 2 sheet 65

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1870, blacksmith Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1880, blacksmith Clarkville, Clark Co, Indiana

More About Andreas Kalmbach and Margaretha Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 1859, Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Children of Margaretha Rauschenberger and Andreas Kalmbach are:

- 174 i. Emma M.<sup>7</sup> Kalmbach, born Mar 1861 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana; died 1948 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana. She married Christian Wilhelm Pfau 1889 in Clark Co, Indiana; born 27 Nov 1861 in Roetenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1958 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

More About Christian Wilhelm Pfau:

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Christian Pfau and Emma Kalmbach:

Marriage: 1889, Clark Co, Indiana

- 175 ii. John Kalmbach, born 1863 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana; died 1936 in Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana.

More About John Kalmbach:

Burial: 1936, Walnut Ridge Cemetery Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana  
 Census: 16 Apr 1930, Riverside Drive; Clarksville, Clark Co, Indiana ED 10-5 SD 13 sheet 19b also living w/ him  
 siblings: Marie 63, Louise 61, Mathilda 58, Clara 49

- 176      iii. Marie J. (Mary) Kalmbach, born 1866 in Clark Co, Indiana; died 1944.

More About Marie J. (Mary) Kalmbach:  
 Burial: 1944, Walnut Ridge Cemetery Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana  
 Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Clarksville, Clark Co, Indiana

- 177      iv. Louise (Lucy) Kalmbach, born 1869 in Clark Co, Indiana; died 1945.

More About Louise (Lucy) Kalmbach:  
 Burial: 1945, Walnut Ridge Cemetery Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana

- 178      v. Matilda Kalmbach, born 1871 in Clark Co, Indiana; died 1954.

More About Matilda Kalmbach:  
 Burial: 1954, Walnut Ridge Cemetery Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana  
 Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Clarksville, Clark Co, Indiana

- 179      vi. Clara Leonora Kalmbach, born Aug 1879 in Clark Co, Indiana; died 1971.

More About Clara Leonora Kalmbach:  
 Burial: 1971, Walnut Ridge Cemetery Jeffersonville, Clark Co, Indiana  
 Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper machine shop Clarksville, Clark Co, Indiana

**72. Christian<sup>6</sup> Haist** (David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1823 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1896 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Sybilla Huzel** 29 Nov 1855 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1880 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haist and Elisabeth Huzel:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1855, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haist and Elisabeth Huzel are:

- 180      i. Anna Maria Sybilla<sup>7</sup> Haist, born 04 Dec 1856 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1903. She married Peter Rauschenberger 16 Jun 1881.

More About Peter Rauschenberger and Anna Haist:  
 Marriage: 16 Jun 1881

- 181      ii. Elisabeth Haist, born 09 Dec 1857 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Denger 28 Nov 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Denger and Elisabeth Haist:  
 Marriage: 28 Nov 1878, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 182      iii. Sybilla Haist, born 15 Jun 1859 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Grossmann 12 Sep 1889.

More About Johann Grossmann and Sybilla Haist:  
 Marriage: 12 Sep 1889

- + 183      iv. Christian Haist, born 06 Apr 1861 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1911 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 184      v. Johann Georg Haist, born 09 Sep 1863 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 185      vi. Johann Adam Haist, born 21 May 1865 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1865 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 186      vii. Friederika Haist, born 06 Mar 1866 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Helber 01 May 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Helber and Friederika Haist:  
 Marriage: 01 May 1893, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg



- 187      viii. baby Haist, born 12 Apr 1868 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1868 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 188      ix. Johannes Haist, born 04 Feb 1871 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 189      x. Jakob Haist, born 02 Jan 1877 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1877 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 190      xi. Rosina Haist, born 09 Jul 1880 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1880 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**75. Anna<sup>6</sup> Haist** (David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1827 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1873 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Conrad Schmalzried** 03 Nov 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schmalzried and Catharina ?. He was born 02 Dec 1824 in Germany, and died 22 Oct 1912 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Schmalzried and Anna Haist:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1855, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Haist and Johann Schmalzried are:

- + 191      i. Anna Catherine<sup>7</sup> Schmalzried, born 10 Aug 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1932 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 192      ii. Caroline Schmalzried, born 03 Sep 1857 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1933 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 193      iii. Marie Schmalzried, born 22 Sep 1858 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1859 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 194      iv. David Frederick Schmalzried, born 08 Dec 1859 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1939 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 195      v. George Schmalzried, born 04 Nov 1861 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1941 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 196      vi. John Conrad Schmalzried, born 05 Jun 1863 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1927 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 197      vii. Ludwig Wilhelm Schmalzried, born 01 Jun 1865 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1944 in Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 198      viii. Johann Christian Schmalzried, born 03 Oct 1866 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1867 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 199      ix. Theodore Schmalzried, born 13 Dec 1869 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1954 in Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

**76. Adam<sup>6</sup> Haist** (David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1829 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1891 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline (Beata) Kline**, daughter of Peter Kline and Adaline ?. She was born Bet. 1831 - 1834 in Germany, and died 24 Nov 1885 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Haist:

Cause of Death: paralytic stroke

Census: 03 Sep 1850, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan oage 357 living w/ Daniel Wynnett's family

Census 2: 1860, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1870, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1880, St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1846, left port Havre, France to US

Emigration 2: Jul 1846, arrived in Michigan

Naturalization: 23 Jun 1853, final

Occupation: 1850, carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, cabinet maker Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, undertaker Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: furniture business & undertaker Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Adam Haist and Adeline Kline are:

- 200 i. Mary A.<sup>7</sup> Haist, born 29 Aug 1851 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1878 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married Sylvester Howard Pennington Aft. 1870; born 07 Apr 1827 in Seneca Co, Ohio; died 04 Sep 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Sylvester Pennington and Mary Haist:  
Marriage: Aft. 1870
- 201 ii. Christina (Steana) Haist, born 03 Sep 1853 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1932 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. She married Jerome B. Tinklepaugh 28 Sep 1892 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 02 Aug 1841 in Prince Edward,, Prince Edward Co, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Mar 1938 in Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- More About Christina (Steana) Haist:  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none
- More About Jerome B. Tinklepaugh:  
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 154 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 3 sheet 11a  
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 34 ? Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 3 sheet 8a  
Census 3: 1920, 34 Guest Street; 11th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Emigration: 1860, US  
Occupation: 1900, manufacturer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, retail grocery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, merchant retail cigar store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Jerome Tinklepaugh and Christina Haist:  
Marriage: 28 Sep 1892, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan
- + 202 iii. Adaline Bertha (Beata Katharina) Haist, born 05 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1938 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 203 iv. Erhard Rudolph (Aaron) Haist, born Bet. Jul 1857 - 05 Jul 1861 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1928 in Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan. He married (1) Louly May Franklin 1882; born May 1865 in Canada. He married (2) Lussie B. Brotherton 14 Aug 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1872 in Elmira, New York.
- Notes for Erhard Rudolph (Aaron) Haist:  
St. Clair, June 29, 1928 – Word has been received here of the death in Sault Sainte Marie this week of Aaron R. Haist, 67, after an operation. Mr. Haist conducted a furniture and undertaking establishment here at one time and is remembered by the older residents. He leaves three sisters. His wife died a few years ago. Interment was in Woodlawn cemetery, Detroit. Mr. Haist was a prominent Mason in northern Michigan and was conspicuous in civic activities there.
- More About Erhard Rudolph (Aaron) Haist:  
Baptism: 27 Sep 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jakob & Christina Haist  
Cause of Death: acute gangrenoeie, ruptured appendix  
Census: 1900, 323 SOncord Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, traveling salesman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: undertaker
- More About Erhard Haist and Louly Franklin:  
Marriage: 1882
- More About Erhard Haist and Lussie Brotherton:  
Marriage: 14 Aug 1924, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 204 v. Caroline P. Haist, born 25 Dec 1860 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 205 vi. Karl Heinrich (Charles) Haist, born 29 Jul 1863 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**81. Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist** (Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1832 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Hinderer** Bef. 1855 in Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hinderer and Anna Wahl. He was born 26 Aug 1821 in Kapf near Alfdorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Hinderer:

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331 living w/ Jacob Paul's family; name shown as Hinder

Census 2: 11 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 315 worth \$1,800/500 name shown as Michael Hinder

Census 3: 05 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 177R worth \$5,400/1,085

Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: attended Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Hinderer and Barbara Haist:

Marriage: Bef. 1855, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Haist and Michael Hinderer are:

- + 206 i. Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, born 10 Mar 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 207 ii. Jacob F. Hinderer, born 16 Sep 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1922.
- 208 iii. Georg Michael Hinderer, born 15 Apr 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 209 iv. Johann Gottfried Hinderer, born 06 Mar 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 210 v. Anna Maria Hinderer, born 29 Nov 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 211 vi. Philip Michael Hinderer, born 11 Jun 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 212 vii. Christina Barbara Hinderer, born 24 Apr 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 213 viii. Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Hinderer, born 11 May 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 214 ix. Johann Georg Hinderer, born 08 Feb 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 215 x. Anna Maria (Mary) Hinderer, born 29 Sep 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1957 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**82. Katharina (Barbara)<sup>6</sup> Haist** (Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1834 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Stierle** 28 Mar 1854 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Johann Stierlin and Anna Heimerdinger. He was born 19 Dec 1822 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Stierle:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 17 worth \$2,000/700 name shown John Sturely; son Jacob 11/12

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 150 acres

More About Johann Stierle and Katharina Haist:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1854, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Children of Katharina Haist and Johann Stierle are:

- + 216 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Stierle, born 18 Aug 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 217 ii. Christina Barbara Stierle, born 14 Mar 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Stierle:

Baptism: 06 Apr 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever

- 218 iii. Johann Friedrich Stierle, born 10 May 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stierle:

Baptism: 26 May 1858, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 219      iv. Johann Jacob Stierle, born 11 Jul 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Stierle:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**84. Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist** (Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1840 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Koengeter** 01 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthaus Koengeter and Barbara ?. He was born 12 Jan 1833 in Vordersteinenberg near Alfdorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Haist:

Burial: 01 May 1893, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Koengeter:

Burial: 07 Oct 1910, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis with arterio sclerosis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Koengeter and Christina Haist:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Haist and Christian Koengeter are:

- + 220      i. Caroline Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, born 18 Feb 1863 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 221      ii. Jacob Michael Koengeter, born 23 Sep 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1945 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 222      iii. Christina Rosina Koengeter, born 24 Dec 1870 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 223      iv. Christian Georg Koengeter, born 31 May 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1946 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**86. Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup> Haist** (Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Wacker** 25 Apr 1872 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wacker and Louisa Essig. She was born 16 Oct 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Gottlieb Haist:

Burial: 08 Apr 1880, Zion Church Cemetery (Rogers Corner) Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Wacker:

Burial: 25 Apr 1905, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of gall bladder

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 5b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 10 living

More About Jakob Haist and Anna Wacker:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1872, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Haist and Anna Wacker are:

- 224 i. Christian Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Haist, born 14 Apr 1873 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Pauline Barbara Eschelbach 27 Apr 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Mar 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Christian Friedrich Haist:

Baptism: 31 May 1873, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Jun 1954, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart condition

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 716 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, investigator county welfare Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Barbara Eschelbach:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Confirmation: 1891, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1961, 716 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Haist and Pauline Eschelbach:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1899, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 225 ii. Johann Jacob (John Jacob) Haist, born 20 Nov 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob (John Jacob) Haist:

Burial: 25 Sep 1935, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asthma

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ brother Fred

Christian Haist's family

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 226 iii. Emma Louise (Lizzie) Haist, born 11 May 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1937 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 227 iv. Immanuel Georg (George E.) Haist, born 20 Sep 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1973 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**87. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christian<sup>5</sup>, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 12 Jan 1831 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Leonhardt** 1865 in Waldenbuch, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1825.

More About Johannes Leonhardt and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 1865, Waldenbuch, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Rauschenberger and Johannes Leonhardt is:

- 228 i. Elisabeth Katharina Amelia<sup>7</sup> Leonhardt, born 11 Sep 1863 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**92. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christian<sup>5</sup>, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1845 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Killinger** 15 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Killinger and Christina Lamparter. He was born 03 Aug 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Killinger:  
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Killinger and Elisabetha Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 15 Jan 1871, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Rauschenberger and Johann Killinger are:

- 229 i. Christian Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Killinger, born 12 Dec 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 230 ii. Elisabeth Katharina Killinger, born 31 Aug 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 231 iii. baby Killinger, born 23 Feb 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**98. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Duerr** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1878. He married **Catharina Barbara Schoettle** Aft. 1856. She was born 1838, and died 1907.

More About Johann Duerr and Catharina Schoettle:  
Marriage: Aft. 1856

Children of Johann Duerr and Catharina Schoettle are:

- 232 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Duerr, born 07 Oct 1864 in Braeunisheim, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1944.
- 233 ii. Christina Magdalena Duerr, born 23 Nov 1866 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1938. She married Johann Michael Niethammer 15 Feb 1898 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1866 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1942.

More About Johann Niethammer and Christina Duerr:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1898, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 234 iii. Michael Duerr, born 14 May 1868 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1868 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 235 iv. Christian Duerr, born 04 Jun 1869 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1869 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 236 v. Barbara Duerr, born 04 Jun 1870 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 237 vi. Katharina Duerr, born 08 Jun 1872 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 238 vii. Anna Maria Duerr, born 16 Jul 1873 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 239 viii. Christian Duerr, born 20 Aug 1874 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 240 ix. Anna Maria Duerr, born 07 Feb 1876 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1953 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia.
- 241 x. Johannes Duerr, born 13 Jun 1877 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1935.
- + 242 xi. Johannes Duerr, born 13 Jun 1877 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**101. Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1835 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1908 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Adam (Eckert) Eckardt** 06 Jul 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Tobias Eckhardt and Anna Stoll. He was born 27 Jul 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1909 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Klaeger:  
Burial: Dec 1908, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Emigration: Jan 1855, US

More About Adam (Eckert) Eckardt:  
Burial: Feb 1909, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: paralysis  
Census: 24 Jul 1860, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan page 795 worth \$1,800/175 name shown as

Exkhart; children: Christian 2 & Mary 3/12

Census 2: 01 Jun 1870, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan page 291 worth name shown as Ecket

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 1; children: Christian 22, Mary Ricke 22, Christina 17, Sarah 13, Rosina 11, Anna Barbara 9 & Caroline 3

Census 4: 02 Jun 1900, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 4 sheet 1b

Emigration: Apr 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, landlord Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Adam Eckardt and Anna Klaeger:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1857, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Klaeger and Adam Eckardt are:

- 243 i. Charles F.<sup>7</sup> Eckardt, born 1854; died 20 Feb 1860 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Charles F. Eckardt:  
Burial: Feb 1860, Woodland Memorial Park Cemetery Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
- + 244 ii. Christian E. Eckardt, born 24 Jul 1858 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1931 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 245 iii. Mary Fredericka Eckardt, born Mar 1861 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1935 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 6B.  
  
More About Mary Fredericka Eckardt:  
Burial: Mar 1935, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Census: 08 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 1a name shown as Ricka Eckhardt
- + 246 iv. Christina Eckardt, born 12 Aug 1863 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1937 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 247 v. ? Eckardt, born Aft. 1864 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 248 vi. Sarah Amelia Eckardt, born 03 Sep 1867 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1946 in Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 249 vii. Rosina (Rosa) Eckardt, born 13 May 1869 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1932 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 250 viii. Anna Barbara Eckardt, born 06 Mar 1871 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1944 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 251 ix. Charles F. Eckardt, born 02 Oct 1873 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died Feb 1880 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 252 x. Caroline Lou Eckardt, born 03 Mar 1877 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1934 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

**102. Christina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1838 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1921 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friederich (Martini) Martiny** 07 Nov 1861 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Johann Martini and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 20 Jul 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1900 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Klaeger:

Burial: 1921, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1855, US

More About Jacob Friederich (Martini) Martiny:

Burial: Aug 1900, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jun 1870, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan page 172r worth \$2,000/300

Census 2: 1880, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan page 140c

Census 3: 1900, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan name shown as Marteny

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, cooper Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1861, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Martiny and Christina Klaeger:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1861, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Klaeger and Jacob Martiny are:

- 253 i. Louisa Christina (Lissy C.)<sup>7</sup> Martini, born 04 Oct 1862 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 1862 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Louisa Christina (Lissy C.) Martini:  
Baptism: 20 Oct 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 1862, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- 254 ii. Friedrich Christian Martini, born 30 Oct 1863 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1949 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Emily Addie Clair 26 Jul 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1858.
- More About Friedrich Christian Martini:  
Baptism: 02 Jan 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf  
Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ sister Christina Hartwick  
Occupation: 1940, carder woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- More About Friedrich Martini and Emily Clair:  
Marriage: 26 Jul 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- 255 iii. Christine Veronica Martini, born 15 Apr 1871 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1959 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Franklin M. Hartwick 12 May 1926 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1866 in Michigan; died Bef. 1940.
- More About Christine Veronica Martini:  
Baptism: 04 May 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a
- More About Franklin Hartwick and Christine Martini:  
Marriage: 12 May 1926, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- 256 iv. Edward Alexias (Martiny) Martini, born 01 Dec 1872 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1960 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward Alexias (Martiny) Martini:  
Burial: Dec 1960, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Census: 08 Apr 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 7b  
Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a; also living w/ him sisters: Anna 65 & Rose 59  
Hospital at death: Herrick Memorial Hospital Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, spinner woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- 257 v. Anna Marie Martiny, born 27 Feb 1875 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1970 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Marie Martiny:  
Burial: Jul 1970, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, spooler woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, spooling woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- 258 vi. Friederika Martiny, born 1877 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 1877 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Friederika Martiny:  
Burial: 1877, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- 259 vii. Rosanna Elizabeth (Rose) Martini, born 28 Jan 1880 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1880 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Rosanna Elizabeth (Rose) Martini:  
Burial: Jan 1881, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan



- 260      viii. Clara Louisa Carolina Martini, born 20 Oct 1885 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1974 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Riley (Fred) Conner 26 Dec 1919 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 29 May 1880 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1945.

More About Clara Louisa Carolina Martini:

Baptism: 17 Jul 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1974, Riverside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, supply teacher public school Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Riley (Fred) Conner:

Census: 1920, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 71 Thorpe Street; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-74 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 71 Thorpe Street; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-94 SD 17 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, tool engraving automobile plant Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Conner and Clara Martini:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1919, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

**105. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Klaeger** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1844 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1935 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Martini** 1866 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Johann Martini and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 23 May 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1924 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Klaeger:

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1855, US

More About Johann Friedrich Martini:

Census: 29 Jun 1870, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan page 171r worth \$1,200/200

Census 2: 1880, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan page 141a

Census 3: 1990, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan name shown as Martiny

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, cooper Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Johann Martini and Anna Klaeger:

Marriage: 1866, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Klaeger and Johann Martini are:

- 261      i. Maria Christina (Mary Martiny)<sup>7</sup> Martini, born 17 Mar 1867 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1944 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Christina (Mary Martiny) Martini:
- Baptism: 02 Jun 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Friedrich Martini & wife
- Burial: Nov 1944, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- Religion: Congregational Church Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- 262      ii. Louise Katharina Martini, born 04 Jul 1869 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1948 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Louise Katharina Martini:
- Baptism: 11 Sep 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jakob & Christina Martini
- + 263      iii. Johannes (Martini) Martiny, born 27 Mar 1871 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1961 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 264      iv. William George (Martini) Martiny, born 14 Oct 1872 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 265      v. Carl Albert Martini, born 01 Oct 1880 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1952 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 266      vi. Arthur Ray (Martini) Martiny, born 15 May 1888 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1983 in Sacramento Co or Santa Cruz Co, California.

## Generation No. 7

**127. Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Louisa Catharina<sup>6</sup> Walz, Johann Jakob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Fischer** 11 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Fischer and Barbara Hauer. She was born 30 Aug 1863 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Fischer:  
Marriage: 11 Mar 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Fischer are:

- 267      i.    Jacob<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 268      ii.    Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Severin Bechlinger 17 Feb 1923 in Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Severin Bechlinger and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1923, Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 269      iii.    Katharine Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 270      iv.    Christine Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Schaefer 25 Jul 1931 in Hanweiler, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Robert Schaefer and Christine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1931, Hanweiler, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg
- 271      v.    Siegfried Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Rosine Batz 28 Jul 1928 in Uhlbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 16 Mar 1895 in Uhlbach near Obertuerkeim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Sofie Batz:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1928, Uhlbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 272      vi.    Luise Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1900.
- 273      vii.    Karl Gutekunst, born 1902.
- 274      viii.    Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 1904.

**129. Johann Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1933 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. He married **Catharina Walz** 12 Mar 1888 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, daughter of Thomas Walz and Eva Oesterle. She was born 20 Jun 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1936 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:  
Marriage: 12 Mar 1888, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- + 275      i.    Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 01 Aug 1891 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 18 Jul 1925 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas.
- 276      ii.    Adolph Gustav Walz, born 08 Aug 1893 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died 29 Apr 1929 in Atchison Co, Kansas.
- + 277      iii.    Elizabeth Louise Walz, born 18 Mar 1895 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died 08 May 1950 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- 278      iv.    Anna Catherine Walz, born 26 Aug 1898 in Camp Creek, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 30 Apr 1998 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married Theodore Herman Kloepper 30 Nov 1926; born 04 Apr 1889 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 20 Dec 1952 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

Notes for Anna Catherine Walz:  
Anna Catherine Walz Kloepper, 99, Nortonville, died April 30, 1998, at a Nortonville nursing home.

She was born Aug. 26, 1898, in the Camp Creek community, the daughter of George and Katherine Walz. She moved to Nortonville about 17 months ago. Mrs. Kleopper was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Lancaster, and the Neighborhood Social Circle Club.

She married Theodore Kleopper Sr. Nov. 30, 1926. He died Dec. 20, 1952. Survivors include a step-son, Theodore Kleopper Jr., Nortonville; two step-grandchildren; and four step-great-grandchildren.

Services were May 2 at O'Trimble Funeral Home, Nortonville. Burial was in Lancaster Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church and sent in care of the funeral home.

More About Theodore Herman Kloepper:

Census: 1920, Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Census 2: 1930, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

Census 3: 1940, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

Census 4: 1950, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1950, farmer Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

More About Theodore Kloepper and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1926

- 279 v. Clarence Edward Walz, born 31 Aug 1902 in Kansas; died 22 Apr 1965 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Clarence Edward Walz:

Funeral service for Clarence Edward Walz, 62, were held Sunday, 2:30 p.m. at Hagge Funeral Home at Valley Falls, with Peter Teigrab, pastor of Coal Creek EUB Church, officiating. Burial was in Nortonville Cemetery. Mr. Walz died Thursday evening, April 22, 1965 at the Jefferson County Memorial hospital, where he had been a patient for three weeks. He made his home with his sister, Mrs. Anna Kloepper, north of Nortonville. He was born August 31, 1902 in the Camp Creek Community, a son of the late George and Kate Walz. Surviving besides his sister is a brother, George Walz, Denison. Several nieces and nephews. Two sisters and a brother died previously. Pallbearers were George, Albert and John Gigstad, Theodore Kloepper, Jr., Harry Faunce and Lloyd Page.

**130. Catharina Christiane<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1858 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1949 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Dr. Adolph Heinrich Wendel** 10 Feb 1887 in Newton, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He was born 03 Jan 1841 in Ruschberg, St. Wendel, Trier, Rhenland-Pfalz, Germany, and died 20 May 1899 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Adolph Wendel and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Newton, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

Children of Catharina Walz and Adolph Wendel are:

- + 280 i. Adolph Gustave<sup>8</sup> Wendel, born 05 Feb 1888 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 05 Mar 1954 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 281 ii. Powers McKee Wendel, born 21 Jan 1891 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 03 Aug 1942 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 282 iii. Paul Ward Wendel, born 23 Jan 1895 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died Mar 1994 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia. He married Bessie Wallace Nov 1924 in Washington D.C.; died 16 Feb 1986.

More About Paul Wendel and Bessie Wallace:

Marriage: Nov 1924, Washington D.C.

- 283 iv. Pauline Ester Wendel, born 23 Jan 1895; died 16 Oct 1972.

**133. Jacob Thomas<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1862 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1923 in Kansas. He married **Anna Fritsch**. She was born 1870 in Missouri, and died 1939.

Children of Jacob Walz and Anna Fritsch are:

- 284 i. Edward George<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 21 Dec 1896 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 04 Mar 1991 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married (1) Ethlyn I. ?; born 08 Sep 1902; died 30 Dec 1999 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married (2) Bernardine Marie O'Brien 31 Jan 1931 in Clay, Missouri; born 15 Jun 1898 in Rosedale, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 15 May 1960 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Missouri.

Notes for Bernardine Marie O'Brien:

Mrs. Bernadine Marie Walz, 61, of 3601 West Sixty-third, Johnson County, died last night May 15, 1960 at her home after an illness of 18 months. Mrs. Walz was born in Rosedale and lived her entire life in Greater Kansas City. She was a member of St. Agnes Catholic church, the Woman's Athletic club and the Woman's City club. She leaves her husband, Edward G. Walz of the home, and two sisters, Mrs. G.W. Blevins, Muncie, Indiana, and Miss Gertrude O'Brien, 709 East Thirty-ninth. Services will be at 8:30 o'clock Wednesday at the Gates chapel and at 9 o'clock at the church; burial in Mount Olivet cemetery. A rosary will be said at 8 o'clock Tuesday night at the chapel.

More About Edward Walz and Bernardine O'Brien:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1931, Clay, Missouri

- + 285 ii. Dr. Thomas Julius Walz, born 03 Aug 1894 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died 04 Jan 1988.
- 286 iii. Maria Walz, born 1899 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1920.

**137. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1936 in Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married **Johann Georg Wilhelm Walz** 12 Mar 1888 in Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska, son of Michael Walz and Anna Bechtold. He was born 17 Jul 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1933 in Jefferson Co, Kansas.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1888, Falls City, Richardson Co, Nebraska

Children are listed above under (129) Johann Georg Wilhelm Walz.

**139. Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1955 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas. He married **Emma ?** 1898. She was born 1878 in Illinois.

More About Johann Friedrich Walz:

Census: 1900, Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Census 2: 1910, Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Census 3: 1920, Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Emigration: 1887, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer working out Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1920, hired man farm work Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

More About Johann Walz and Emma ?:

Divorce: Bef. 1910

Marriage: 1898

Child of Johann Walz and Emma ? is:

- 287 i. Bertha<sup>8</sup> Walz, born Apr 1898 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas.

**152. Christina<sup>7</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1863 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1925 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Friederich Maulbetsch** 12 Jan 1888 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Maulbetsch and Magdalena Schuhmacher. He was born 17 Sep 1857 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1931 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Maulbetsch and Christina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1888, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rauschenberger and Michael Maulbetsch are:

- 288     i.    Rosine<sup>8</sup> Maulbetsch, born 30 Aug 1890 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1890 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 289     ii.    Christine Maulbetsch, born 25 Feb 1892 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schelling 04 Oct 1915.  
  
More About Wilhelm Schelling and Christine Maulbetsch:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1915
- 290     iii.    Anna Maria Maulbetsch, born 01 Feb 1893 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Haist 22 Apr 1920.  
  
More About Christian Haist and Anna Maulbetsch:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1920
- 291     iv.    Pauline Maulbetsch, born 25 Jan 1896 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian ? 30 Nov 1932.  
  
More About Christian ? and Pauline Maulbetsch:  
Marriage: 30 Nov 1932
- 292     v.    Rosine Maulbetsch, born 21 Apr 1898 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 293     vi.    Johann Friedrich Maulbetsch, born 02 Nov 1901 in Neunuifra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1942 in Russia.

**153. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Seid** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1862 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1899 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Schwenk**. She was born 16 Dec 1860 in Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1934 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Seid and Christine Schwenk are:

- + 294     i.    Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Seid, born 19 Jun 1891 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1970 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 295     ii.    Christine Luise Seid, born 02 Mar 1893 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1940 in Oberdrau-Hartheim, Austria.
- + 296     iii.    Johannes Seid, born 05 Oct 1889 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1957 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**156. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Seid** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1868 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1955 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Lenk**. He was born 05 Jun 1868 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1948 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Seid and Andreas Lenk are:

- 297     i.    Sophie Ernestine<sup>8</sup> Lenk, born 18 Apr 1895 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1897 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 298     ii.    Johann Friedrich Lenk, born 13 Apr 1896 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1947 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdelana ?.
- 299     iii.    Anna Maria Lenk, born 03 Feb 1898 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1976 in Freudentsadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Schaible; born 25 Mar 1896 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1967 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 300     iv.    Sophie Ernestine Lenk, born 03 Aug 1899 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1899 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 301     v.    Rosine Katharine Lenk, born 12 Feb 1901 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1972 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Dieterle; born 06 May 1898 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1973 in Freudentsadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 302     vi.    Karl Wilhelm Lenk, born 05 May 1906 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**157. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Seid** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>,

Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1871 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1953 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Graf** 16 Nov 1897 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Graf and Anna Kilgus. He was born 16 Jan 1872 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1916 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Graf and Anna Seid:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1897, Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seid and Johannes Graf are:

- 303 i. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Graf, born 14 Apr 1898.
- 304 ii. Maria Christina Graf, born 11 Jun 1899.
- 305 iii. Katharina Graf, born 07 Aug 1900.
- 306 iv. Katharina Graf, born 19 Dec 1901.

**160. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1848 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1905 in US. She married **(2) John Hoehn**. He was born Aft. 1841.

Child of Anna Maria Rauschenberger is:

- 307 i. Christina<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger, born 29 Jun 1869 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1869 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**161. Peter<sup>7</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1852 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1926 in Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Sibylla Haist** 16 Jun 1881 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Dec 1856 in Neunuihra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1923 in Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Rauschenberger:

Occupation: sawyer Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Rauschenberger and Anna Haist:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1881, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Rauschenberger and Anna Haist are:

- 308 i. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger, born 05 Apr 1882 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1882 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 309 ii. Peter Rauschenberger, born 03 Jul 1885 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1888 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 310 iii. Katharina Rauschenberger, born 11 Jul 1887 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1947 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 311 iv. Anna Maria Sibylla Rauschenberger, born 20 Oct 1888 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Schmid 27 Oct 1910 in Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg; born 02 Nov 1881 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schmid and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1910, Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg

- 312 v. Georg Rauschenberger, born 12 Aug 1890 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Marta Kuebler 26 Oct 1918 in Rudersberg, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Georg Rauschenberger and Marta Kuebler:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1918, Rudersberg, Germany

- 313 vi. Peter Rauschenberger, born 22 Dec 1891 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1914 in gefallen.
- + 314 vii. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 01 Aug 1883 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1933 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**165. John<sup>7</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1863 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1931 in Butler, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Catherine Protzmann** 04 Mar 1884. She was born 03 Dec 1865 in Summit Twp, Butler Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jul 1924 in Butler, Pennsylvania.

More About John Rauschenberger:

Census: 22 Jun 1880, 2nd Street; Clarkville, Clark Co, Indiana ED 26 SD 2 sheet 65 living w/ uncle John Rauschenberger's family

Occupation: 1880, blacksmith Clarkville, Clark Co, Indiana

More About John Rauschenberger and Mary Protzmann:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1884

Children of John Rauschenberger and Mary Protzmann are:

- 315 i. George William<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger, born 27 Feb 1885 in Ludlow, Kentucky; died 07 Jun 1970 in Ecorse, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Elizabeth Fisher 1905; born 05 Mar 1880; died 03 Mar 1966.

More About George William Rauschenberger:

Burial: 11 Jun 1970, South Cemetery Butler, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1949, master mechanic Great Lakes Steel Corporation

Religion: United Presbyterian Church Ecorse, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Rauschenberger and Catherine Fisher:

Marriage: 1905

- 316 ii. John Rauschenberger, born Feb 1887 in Tarentum, Pennsylvania; died Jul 1937 in Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married Alberta E. Schenck Aft. 1906; born 30 Jan 1891; died 28 Mar 1967.

More About John Rauschenberger and Alberta Schenck:

Marriage: Aft. 1906

- 317 iii. William Franklin Rauschenberger, born 26 Sep 1889 in Creighton, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1973 in Butler, Pennsylvania. He married Deborah D. Croll Oct 1924; born 19 Sep 1897 in Brady Twp, Butler Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 1985 in Oneonta, New York.

More About William Franklin Rauschenberger:

Hospital at death: Butler County Memorial Hospital Butler, Pennsylvania

Military service: US Army American Expeditionary Forces in France World War I

Occupation: Bef. 1967, founded & operated Butler Paper & Twine Company Butler, Pennsylvania

Religion: St. Mark's Lutheran Church Butler, Pennsylvania

More About William Rauschenberger and Deborah Croll:

Marriage: Oct 1924

- 318 iv. Mary Catherine Rauschenberger, born 26 Jun 1891 in Creighton, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1944 in Butler, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Daniel Albert Shanor Jan 1918; born 17 Dec 1887 in Center Twp, Butler Co, Pennsylvania; died Jun 1922 in Butler, Pennsylvania. She married (2) Matthew Storey Clark May 1928; born 1890 in North Washington, Butler Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1937 in Butler, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Shanor and Mary Rauschenberger:

Marriage: Jan 1918

More About Matthew Clark and Mary Rauschenberger:

Marriage: May 1928

- 319 v. Alberta Clara Rauschenberger, born 17 May 1897 in Summit Twp, Butler Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1963 in Butler, Pennsylvania. She married ? Aft. 1915; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Alberta Rauschenberger:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

- 320 vi. Edith Amelia Rauschenberger, born 30 Sep 1901 in Summit Twp, Butler Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Sep 1985. She married George Lawrence Dixon 30 Sep 1934; born 1902; died 1982.

More About George Dixon and Edith Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1934

- 321      vii. Charles Edward Rauschenberger, born 25 Sep 1904 in Butler, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 1967 in Butler, Pennsylvania. He married Anita Margaret McCandless 16 Jun 1924; born 27 Dec 1904; died 16 Oct 1994.

More About Charles Edward Rauschenberger:  
Burial: 24 Feb 1967, Greenlawn Burial Estates Mount Chestnut, Pennsylvania  
Occupation: Bet. 1924 - 1964, forman in the Cold Mill at Armco Steel Butler, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Rauschenberger and Anita McCandless:  
Marriage: 16 Jun 1924

**183. Christian<sup>7</sup> Haist** (Christian<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1861 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1911 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Schmid** 24 Oct 1889 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schmid and Karoline Nestle. She was born 08 Aug 1861 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1920 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haist and Karoline Schmid:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1889, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haist and Karoline Schmid are:

- 322      i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Haist, born 08 Oct 1890 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1893 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
323      ii. Karoline Haist, born 03 Feb 1892 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
324      iii. Christian Haist, born 03 Feb 1892 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
325      iv. Pauline Haist, born 25 Sep 1893 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
326      v. Elise Marie Haist, born 03 Jun 1896 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
327      vi. Friede Haist, born 24 Jul 1897 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
328      vii. Johannes Haist, twin, born 28 Sep 1899 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.  
329      viii. Friedrich Haist, twin, born 28 Sep 1899 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1900 in Neunuihra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**191. Anna Catherine<sup>7</sup> Schmalzried** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Haist, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1932 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **Willard Nathan Jordan** 03 Jul 1874. He was born Bet. 03 - 31 Aug 1850, and died Sep 1932.

More About Anna Catherine Schmalzried:  
Children: 12

More About Willard Nathan Jordan:  
Property: Section 2 Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan  
Property 2: Section 9 Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Willard Jordan and Anna Schmalzried:  
Marriage: 03 Jul 1874

Children of Anna Schmalzried and Willard Jordan are:

- 330      i. Nathan<sup>8</sup> Jordan, born 23 May 1875; died Dec 1875.  
331      ii. Edith Maud Jordan, born 07 Nov 1876; died Nov 1907.  
332      iii. Franklin Jordan, born 23 Feb 1878; died 13 Dec 1948 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.  
333      iv. Ruby Jordan, born 05 May 1879; died 1883 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.  
334      v. baby Jordan, born 02 Nov 1880 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1880 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.  
335      vi. Cora Belle Jordan, born 20 Apr 1882; died 08 Apr 1919.  
336      vii. Jasper Jordan, born 23 Sep 1885; died 20 Feb 1944.



- 337 viii. Mable Jordan, born 15 Sep 1888; died 1967.
- + 338 ix. Ruth Ethel Jordan, born 25 Dec 1892 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 1995 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 339 x. Florence E. Jordan, born 01 Apr 1894; died 12 Nov 1970.
- 340 xi. baby Jordan, born 1896; died 1896.
- 341 xii. Theodore Jordan, born 02 Sep 1898.

**192. Caroline<sup>7</sup> Schmalzried** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Haist, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1857 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1933 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **Dayton Jordan**. He was born 23 Apr 1856, and died 19 Feb 1939.

Children of Caroline Schmalzried and Dayton Jordan are:

- 342 i. Burnie<sup>8</sup> Jordan, born 07 Jan 1876; died 10 Jan 1931.
- 343 ii. Jennie Jordan, born 17 Jan 1879; died 08 Oct 1959 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 344 iii. Lee Jordan, born 12 Mar 1885; died 22 Oct 1974 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 345 iv. William Jordan, born 10 Jan 1889 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1952.
- 346 v. Fred Jordan, born 31 Mar 1893; died 02 Aug 1951 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

**194. David Frederick<sup>7</sup> Schmalzried** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Haist, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1859 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1939 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Hanna H. Hoar** 20 Jan 1888 in Emmet Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hoar and Caroline Wakefield. She was born 12 Oct 1866 in Canada, and died 23 Apr 1943 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About David Schmalzried and Hanna Hoar:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1888, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of David Schmalzried and Hanna Hoar are:

- + 347 i. Claude<sup>8</sup> Schmalzried, born 21 Mar 1889 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1981 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 348 ii. Pauline Schmalzried, born 14 Jun 1891 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1978 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 349 iii. Burr Schmalzried, born 12 Nov 1893 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1918 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 350 iv. Jessie Maud Schmalzried, born 12 Nov 1893 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 351 v. Maud Schmalzried, born 17 Dec 1896 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1959 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 352 vi. ? Schmalzried, born Aft. 1897.
- 353 vii. ? Schmalzried, born Aft. 1898.

**195. George<sup>7</sup> Schmalzried** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Haist, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Nov 1861 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1941 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Hoar** 07 Jun 1887 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hoar and Caroline Wakefield. She was born 23 Jun 1863 in Ontario, Canada, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About George Schmalzried and Elizabeth Hoar:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1887, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of George Schmalzried and Elizabeth Hoar are:

- + 354 i. Anna C.<sup>8</sup> Schmalzried, born 02 Jan 1891 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1958 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan.
- 355 ii. Lyle Washington Schmalzried, born 31 Jan 1901 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 356 iii. Ethel Gail Schmalzried, born 01 Feb 1894 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1895 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 357 iv. Georgie Edith Schmalzried, born 01 Feb 1894 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 1988.
- + 358 v. Della M. Schmalzried, born 02 Dec 1891 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1930 in Levering, Michigan.

- Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 359 vi. Earl Eddie Schmalzried, born 22 Dec 1888 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1900 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan.

**196. John Conrad<sup>7</sup> Schmalzried** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Haist, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1863 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1927 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Carlton** 13 Mar 1894, daughter of George Carlton and Mary Hoar. She was born 20 Sep 1873 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1967 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Carlton:  
Social Security Number: 366-48-1389

More About John Schmalzried and Catherine Carlton:  
Marriage: 13 Mar 1894

Children of John Schmalzried and Catherine Carlton are:

- |       |      |  |
|-------|------|--|
| 360   | i.   | ? <sup>8</sup> Schmalzried, born Aft. 1894.  |
| + 361 | ii.  | Ellis Schmalzried, born 05 Apr 1895; died 14 Jul 1962 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan.         |
| 362   | iii. | ? Schmalzried, born Aft. 1896.   |
| 363   | iv.  | Cora Schmalzried, born 08 Jan 1898.  |
| 364   | v.   | Norman Gerald Schmalzried, born 06 Aug 1900; died 08 Mar 1965 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan. |
| 365   | vi.  | ? Schmalzried, born Aft. 1901.   |

**197. Ludwig Wilhelm<sup>7</sup> Schmalzried** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Haist, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1865 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1944 in Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Emelia Funk** 29 Dec 1898 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Funk. She was born 20 Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 25 May 1933 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Schmalzried and Anna Funk:  
Marriage: 29 Dec 1898, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Ludwig Schmalzried and Anna Funk is:

366	i.	? <sup>8</sup> Schmalzried, born Aft. 1899.
-----	----	---

**199. Theodore<sup>7</sup> Schmalzried** (Anna<sup>6</sup> Haist, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1869 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1954 in Cheboygan Co, Michigan. He married **Emma May Carlton** 24 Sep 1898 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan, daughter of George Carlton and Mary Hoar. She was born 13 Jun 1879 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1954 in Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Schmalzried and Emma Carlton:  
Marriage: 24 Sep 1898, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Schmalzried and Emma Carlton are:

- |       |      |  |
|-------|------|--|
| 367   | i.   | ? <sup>8</sup> Schmalzried.  |
| 368   | ii.  | ? Schmalzried.   |
| + 369 | iii. | Elsie Ione Schmalzried, born 16 Oct 1899 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1988 in Levering, Michigan. |

**202. Adaline Bertha (Beata Katharina)<sup>7</sup> Haist** (Adam<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1938 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married **John Alexander See** 1881. He was born 16 Dec 1853 in Canada, and died 13 Mar 1929 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Adaline Bertha (Beata Katharina) Haist:

Baptism: 03 Nov 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:  
Conrad & Anna Schmalzried

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 200 S. Walnut; 8th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-24 SD 6 sheet 6a

More About John Alexander See:

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 200 S. Walnut; 8th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 10 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, merchant furnituew Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About John See and Adaline Haist:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Adaline Haist and John See are:

- + 370 i. Nellie May<sup>8</sup> See, born 29 Nov 1881 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 371 ii. Charles W. See, born 21 Mar 1883 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1937 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Charles W. See:

Census: 1930, 200 S. Walnut; 8th ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, merchant furnituew Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, merchant furniture house furnitureings Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

**204. Caroline P.<sup>7</sup> Haist** (Adam<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1860 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick W. Meyer** 15 Jul 1885 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Nov 1857 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline P. Haist:

Cause of Death: myocradial degeneration heart; arterio sclerosis

More About Frederick W. Meyer:

Census: 1910, 124 12thstreet; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, 724 12th Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Commonwealth Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, state agent brewery company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Meyer and Caroline Haist:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1885, St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Child of Caroline Haist and Frederick Meyer is:

- 372 i. Frederick Wesley<sup>8</sup> Meyer, Jr., born 12 May 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 1966.

More About Frederick Wesley Meyer, Jr.:

Occupation: 1920, salesman wholesale grocery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**205. Karl Heinrich (Charles)<sup>7</sup> Haist** (Adam<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1863 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Irene Cody** 12 Feb 1903 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 20 Jun 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1958.

More About Karl Heinrich (Charles) Haist:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - Jacob Sturms & Elisabetha ?

Burial: 28 Nov 1922, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; double right & left ; myocarditis  
Census: 1910, 1148 Chene; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1920, 1577 Fisher; 17 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, upholster auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Karl Haist and Grace Cody:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1903, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Karl Haist and Grace Cody are:

- 373 i. Viola<sup>8</sup> Haist, born 01 Sep 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 May 2000 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married Victor Hall.

Notes for Viola Haist:

Viola Hall, 96, of Brighton, died at home May 18, 2000. She was born Sept. 1, 1903, in Detroit, the daughter of Charles Haist and Grace (Cody) Haist. He was married to Victor Hall. He preceded her in death. Mrs. Hall moved to the area 15 years ago. She was a retired secretary for Fisher Body-General Motors. Survivors include one cousin, Phyllis Winters of Brighton. Graveside services were held in Fairview Cemetery, Brighton, with the Rev. Gil Miller of Methodist Church, Brighton.

- + 374 ii. Charles Frederick Haist, born 28 Jan 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1985 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

**206. Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Hinderer** (Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Wellhoff** 29 May 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wellhaf and Anna Lambarth. She was born 12 Jun 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Katharina Waltz** 28 Jan 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Apr 1869 in Germany, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Christian Gottlieb Hinderer:

Burial: 12 Oct 1921, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: carcinoma of pharynx  
Census: 18 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 sheet 346  
Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 9b  
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 1915, section 36 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Anna Maria Wellhoff:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Oct 1892, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hinderer and Anna Wellhoff:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Waltz:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 403 W. 7th; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ Fred Hoffman's family  
Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 335 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 24a  
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living  
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living  
Occupation: 1910, house work private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, laundress laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hinderer and Katharina Waltz:

Divorce: Bef. 1910

Marriage: 28 Jan 1893, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Hinderer and Anna Wellhoff are:

- 375 i. Christian Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, born 01 May 1884 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Amelia (Emilie) Bristle 28 Dec 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Sep 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1956 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Friedrich Hinderer:

Baptism: 18 May 1884, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-8552

More About Christian Hinderer and Amelia Bristle:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1906, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 376 ii. Albert Michael Hinderer, born 04 Jul 1885 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1952 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 377 iii. Amanda Maria Hinderer, born 23 Aug 1887 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1981 in Los Angeles, California.
- + 378 iv. Emma Barbara Hinderer, born 23 Dec 1890 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 379 v. Bertha Carolina Hinderer, born 28 Aug 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1980 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Children of Christian Hinderer and Katharina Waltz are:

- 380 i. Julius Herman<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, born Bet. 16 Oct 1892 - 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Herman Hinderer:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bartender Fred Haas Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, decorator own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 235 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 381 ii. Gustave Adolph Hinderer, born 19 Oct 1895 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**207. Jacob F.<sup>7</sup> Hinderer** (Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1856 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1922. He married **Johanna Carolina Amalia (Anna Carrie) Landwehr** 31 Mar 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Landwehr and Anna Schlicht. She was born 24 Nov 1861 in Schale, Techlenburg, Westphalia, Germany, and died 06 Feb 1939 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob F. Hinderer:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1922, 507 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johanna Carolina Amalia (Anna Carrie) Landwehr:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 507 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 10b

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Emigration: 1864, US

Residence: 1924, 507 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hinderer and Johanna Landwehr:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1881, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Hinderer and Johanna Landwehr are:

- + 382 i. Martha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, born 02 Jul 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 383 ii. Lydia Anna Hinderer, born 02 May 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 384 iii. Clara Caroline (Cora) Hinderer, born 05 Oct 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1946 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 385 iv. Otto H. Hinderer, born 25 Dec 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 386 v. Cora Hinderer, born 27 May 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
- + 387 vi. Anna Meta Hinderer, born 03 Dec 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 388 vii. Wilbur Michael Hinderer, born 17 Dec 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**212. Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Hinderer** (Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Schoettler** 14 Feb 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schoettler and Katharina Schiller. He was born 14 Sep 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1896.

More About Christina Barbara Hinderer:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 302 Commercial Road; Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ grandson Roy Bertke's family

Confirmation: 09 May 1880, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 234 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schoettler and Christina Hinderer:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1888, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Hinderer and John Schoettler are:

- + 389 i. Lora P. (Laura)<sup>8</sup> Schettler, born 10 May 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1918 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 390 ii. Hannah B. Schettler, born 21 Jun 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1989 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married August Wilhelm Tirb 25 Nov 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Mar 1892 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1971 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Hannah B. Schettler:

Burial: Nov 1989, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-3661

More About August Wilhelm Tirb:

Burial: 05 Oct 1971, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 121 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Social Security Number: 377-38-3660

More About August Tirb and Hannah Schettler:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 391 iii. Oscar Frederick Schettler, born 14 Jan 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**213. Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer** (Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis) Eschelbach** 30 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Eschelbach and Blandina Schenk. He was born 06 Oct 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1943 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Hinderer:

Mrs. Lewis Eschelbach observed her 93rd birthday Thursday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Garnett Weir where, she has been cared for the past year. She is in bed most of the time, but sits up in a chair for a short time almost every day. She was up Thursday afternoon, for the birthday party arranged by Mrs. Weir who had invited Mrs. Eschelbach's daughters and granddaughters, to share her birthday cake and ice cream. One of the daughters, Mrs. Fred Feuerbacher (Amanda) of Manchester, was ill and unable to attend. The daughters present are Miss Clara Eschelbach and Mrs. Gottlieb Horning (Bertha). Other present included three granddaughters, Mrs. Paul Eiseman, Mrs. Robert Steele and Mrs. George Pickell; a son-in-law Gottlieb Horning; two daughters-in-law, Mrs. Albert Eschelbach of Scio Township and Mrs. Alfred Eschelbach of Ann Arbor; and a friend and neighbor, Mrs. Blanche Barkley.

Mrs. Eschelbach, the former Caroline Hinderer, is a life-long area resident and member of Zion Lutheran Church. Her pastor, the Rev. C. J. Renner, also called Thursday afternoon to extend good wishes. Born May 11, 1868, in Freedom Township, she is a daughter of the date Michael and Barbara Haist Hinderer and was married in October 1884 to Lewis Eschelbach. They moved from their farm to a home on Washington Street 40 years ago and Mrs. Eschelbach remained there until five years ago with her daughter, Clara. Before going to the Wei home a year ago she had been with a son, Rudolph, and with her daughters. Her husband died in 1943.

In addition to the three daughters, Mrs. Eschelbach has four, sons, Rudolph and Alvin of Chelsea, Albert of Scio Township, and Alfred of Ann Arbor. She also has 12 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. In observance of her birthday, Mrs. Eschelbach received a plant, many cards and a number of gifts. The birthday cake served at the party was trimmed with yellow roses. Mrs. Weir, was assisted at the party by her daughters, Mrs. Douglas Egeler of Dexter and Mrs. Floyd Riethmiller of Waterloo.

More About Caroline Margaretha (Carrie) Hinderer:

Baptism: 30 May 1868, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Oct 1966, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

Social Security Number: 378-52-9773

More About Ludwig Heinrich (Lewis) Eschelbach:

Burial: 27 May 1943, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Eischelbach

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 334 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Eschelbach and Caroline Hinderer:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1884, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Hinderer and Ludwig Eschelbach are:

- + 392 i. Bertha Blandina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, born 13 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 393 ii. Albert Carl Eschelbach, born 24 Dec 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1980 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 394 iii. Alfred Michael Eschelbach, born 07 Jun 1891 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 395 iv. Amanda Barbara (Manda) Eschelbach, born Bet. 29 Nov 1896 - 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 396 v. Clara Christina Eschelbach, born Bet. 07 - 17 Jun 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Christina Eschelbach:  
Social Security Number: 369-40-4807

- + 397 vi. Rudolf Jacob Eschelbach, born 11 Feb 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1991 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 398 vii. Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach, born 21 Apr 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lydia Ruth Hirth 31 Jul 1937 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Alvin L. Eschelbach of Chelsea, age 84, died Wednesday morning, Feb. 2, 1994 at the City and Country Nursing Home in Stockbridge. He was born April 21, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Lewis and Caroline (Hinderer) Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach had been a life-long resident of Chelsea and was retired from the Chelsea School District. He was a faithful member of Son Lutheran church and a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens. He was married to Ruth L. Hirth in Detroit on July 31, 1937 and she preceded him in death on Aug. 9, 1972.

Surviving is a brother-in-law, Howard Hirth of Arizona and 12 nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by three brothers, Albert, Alfred, and Rudolph Eschelbach and three sisters, Bertha Horning, Amanda Feuerbacher and Clara Eschelbach.

Funeral services were held Friday, Feb. 4, 1994 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Zion Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund or the Waterloo Senior Citizens. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:  
Social Security Number: 382-10-1767

More About Lydia Ruth Hirth:  
Baptism: 28 Feb 1909

More About Alwin Eschelbach and Lydia Hirth:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1937, River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan

**214. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Hinderer** (Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Charlotte E. Jedele** 07 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut. She was born 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Hinderer:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1870, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Apr 1951, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 26 Apr 1950, 11994 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 sheet 14

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. John's Evangelical & Reformed Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Notes for Charlotte E. Jedele:

No. 45567. State of Michigan, the Probate Court for the County of Washtenaw. In the matter of the Estate of Charlotte E. Hinderer, Deceased. At a session of said Court, held on July 28, 1960, present, Honorable John W. Conlin, Judge of Probate.

Notice is hereby given, that the petition of Walter A. Hinderer, the Administrator of said estate, praying that his final account be allowed and the residue of said estate assigned to the persons entitled thereto, will be heard at the Probate Court on Sept. 7, 1960, at 9:30 a.m. It is ordered, that notice thereof be given by publication of a copy hereof for three weeks consecutively previous' to said day of hearing, in the Saline Reporter, and that the petitioner cause a copy of this notice to be served upon each known party in interest at his last known address by register.

More About Johann Hinderer and Charlotte Jedele:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Hinderer and Charlotte Jedele are:

- 399 i. Elsie Julia<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, born 27 Apr 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1995 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elsie Julia Hinderer:

Elsie J. Hinderer, 89, of Manchester, died Feb. 25, 1995. Elsie was born in Freedom Township April 27, 1905, the daughter of John and Charlotte (Jedele) Hinderer. She was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ. Elsie was also active in the Manchester Senior Citizens and was a member of the Extension Club.

Elsie is survived by one brother, Walter and Lucile Hinderer, of Manchester; three sisters-in-law, Magdalene Hinderer of Brooklyn, Lorena Hinderer Stierle of Ann Arbor, Gwyneth Hinderer of Chelsea; one niece and several nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers, Clarence, Herbert, and Erwin.

The Hinderer family received callers at the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home on Monday from 7 to 9 p.m. and Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. from St. John's United Church of Christ. The Rev. Nancy Doty will be officiating with interment being in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Those wishing an expression of sympathy for Elsie may make memorial contributions to: St. John's United Church of Christ or Mt. Hope Cemetery Association.

More About Elsie Julia Hinderer:

Occupation: 1950, grocery clerk grocery store Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 400 ii. Clarence George Hinderer, born 17 Mar 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1968.  
+ 401 iii. Herbert Michael Hinderer, born 20 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
402 iv. Erwin Walter Hinderer, born 21 Jul 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones 03 Jan 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1916 in Wales, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin; died 11 May 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Walter Hinderer:

Occupation: 1950, grinding wheels abrassive factory Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-12-9366

More About Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones:

Social Security Number: 372-20-1960

More About Erwin Hinderer and Margaret Jones:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 403 v. Walter Alton Hinderer, born 08 Dec 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**215. Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer** (Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1957 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Lutz** 06 Apr 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Lutz and Catharina Dold. He was born 14 Aug 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Hinderer:

Baptism: 05 Nov 1871, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1957, Mt. Hope Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1950, 11430 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 sheet 16

More About Henry Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Lutz and Anna Hinderer:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1893, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hinderer and Henry Lutz are:

- 404 i. Lula Caroline<sup>8</sup> Lutz, born 22 Mar 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Courtney Lyford Brunner 21 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1885 - 1896 in Fitzgerald, Georgia; died 12 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Courtney Brunner and Lula Lutz:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 405 ii. Irena B. Lutz, born 08 May 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- 406 iii. Esther Lutz, born 09 Dec 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Leonard Schanz 11 Feb 1961; born 06 Jun 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Lutz:

Social Security Number: 370-03-2173

Notes for Kenneth Leonard Schanz:

Kenneth L. Schanz, 1939 Jackson Ave., Ann Arbor, formerly of Chelsea, 85, died Sunday, Oct. 8, 1989 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born June 6, 1904 in Chelsea, the son of Conrad and Nellie (Grant) Schanz and was along-time Chelsea resident.

He was married to Bernice Lance in 1925, and she preceded him in death in 1959. He then married Esther Lutz on Feb. 11, 1961. Mr. Schanz was a 25-year veteran of the Chelsea Fire Dept. prior to moving to Ann Arbor. He was a member of the Knights of Columbus, Chelsea and St. Thomas Catholic Church of Ann Arbor. He had been employed and retired from Hoover Ball Bearing in Ann Arbor.

He is survived by his wife, Esther; one son, Donald (Gloria) Schanz of Grand Haven; four grandchildren, Don (Nancy) Schanz of Grand Rapids; Jane (Marcus) Thornton of Grand Rapids; five great-grandchildren, Emily and Joseph Pollock, Matthew, Sarah and Katie Schanz; four sisters, Alice Atkinson of Chelsea, Leah Cannehl of Jackson, Irene Lamarch and Eileen Schanz, both of Grand Rapids.

He was also preceded in death by a brother, Fred, and two sisters, Edith Bigford, Magdelenna Slocum.

Funeral services will be held 10 a.m. Wednesday, Oct. 11 at the Nie Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd., Ann Arbor with the Rev. Tim Crowley officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea.

More About Kenneth Leonard Schanz:

Census: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schanz and Esther Lutz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1961

- + 407 iv. Helen M. Lutz, born 22 Apr 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 408 v. Alton Henry Lutz, born 25 Nov 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**216. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Stierle** (Katharina (Barbara)<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 29 Feb 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Philipp Seitz** 01 Dec 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Seiz and Magdalena Weber. He was born 09 Dec 1844 in Hofstett near Neuweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Stierle:

Burial: 1876, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Philipp Seitz:

Burial: 17 Dec 1917, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia of left lung

Census: 30 Jul 1870, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 312b living w/ Aaron Feldkamp's family

Census 2: 13 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 11 name shown as Seils; children: Philip 4, Emma 3 & Frederick 1

Census 3: 16 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 26 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Jonah H. 23, Rose J. 21 & Martha M. 15

Emigration: 24 Jan 1867, left port Hamburg, Germany to US

Emigration 2: 08 Mar 1867, arrived New York on ship 'Bavaria'

Naturalization: 08 Apr 1870, declared

Naturalization 2: 21 Feb 1915, petitioner did not appear, petition denied for want of prosecution

Naturalization 3: 21 Mar 1917, original declaration returned to petitioner

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 17 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seitz and Anna Stierle:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1874, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Stierle and Johann Seitz is:

- + 409 i. Philipp Furstayeth<sup>8</sup> Seitz, born 28 Feb 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**220. Caroline Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koengeter** (Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1863 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel C. Wacker** 26 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wacker and Louisa Essig. He was born 31 Mar 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Caroline Barbara Koengeter:

Mrs. Caroline Wacker, 68, for many years a resident of Lansing, died at the home, 417 West Grand River Avenue, Sunday night Oct. 11, 1931. Besides the husband, Daniel Wacker, she is survived by two sons, George C. and Walter D., a daughter, Mrs. John Schoettle, and five grandchildren, all of Lansing; two brothers, George and Jacob Koengeter of Chelsea, and a sister, Mrs. John Eschelbach of Ann Arbor.

The body will be at the home until Wednesday noon when it will be taken to the Joy Funeral home where funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock. Interment will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Caroline Barbara Koengeter:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Daniel C. Wacker:

Funeral services for Daniel C. Wacker who died Saturday afternoon Dec. 26, 1942 at the residence,

609 South Pine Street, will be held at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel at 1:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be in Mt. Hope cemetery. Mr. Wacker had been a resident of Lansing for 36 years, coming here from Chelsea. For many years he was engaged in the hardware business in North Lansing and later associated with his sons in the ventilating and heating business of Wacker Brothers, also in North Lansing. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church.

Survivors are a brother, Emanuel Wacker and a sister, Mrs. Charles Morlok, both of Chelsea; five grandchildren, Mrs. Stanley Gregory, Lee Schoettle and Mrs. Arthur LaMore, all of Lansing, Mrs. Edward Ricks of Bath and Dale Wacker at the Great Lakes Naval Training station; also two great-grandchildren.

More About Daniel C. Wacker:

Burial: Dec 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 417 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman hardware company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Wacker and Caroline Koengeter:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1884, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Koengeter and Daniel Wacker are:

- + 410 i. George Christian<sup>8</sup> Wacker, born 13 Nov 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 411 ii. Ida Christine Wacker, born 26 Oct 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 412 iii. Walter Daniel Wacker, born 29 Mar 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**221. Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup> Koengeter** (Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1945 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria Martha Eschelbach** 21 Nov 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Eschelbach and Blandina Schenk. She was born 15 Feb 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Maria Klumpp** 14 Dec 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthaeus Klumpp and Sophia Essig. She was born 15 Oct 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Michael Koengeter:

Burial: 29 Jan 1945, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 9 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Martha Eschelbach:

Burial: 15 Jun 1897, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 27 Apr 1879, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Koengeter and Maria Eschelbach:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1889, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Maria Klumpp:

Burial: 22 Sep 1959, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, 445 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Koengeter and Martha Klumpp:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1899, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Koengeter and Maria Eschelbach is:

- + 413 i. Wilbert Christian<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, born 08 Apr 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Jacob Koengeter and Martha Klumpp are:

- + 414 i. Edna Maria<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, born 12 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 2005.
- 415 ii. Rupert Matthaues Koengeter, born 30 Apr 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rupert Matthaues Koengeter:

Burial: 27 Aug 1906, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 416 iii. Rev. Alton Carl Koengeter, born 11 Mar 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Florence Sophie Voigt 26 Jun 1955 in Ft. Madison, Iowa; born 16 Jun 1917 in Ft. Madison, Iowa; died 08 Jun 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Alton Carl Koengeter:

Burial: 27 Jan 2002, Zion Church Cemetery Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1953, Capital University & Trinity Seminary Columbus, Ohio

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, student Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: minister for the American Lutheran Church; primarily in Iowa

Residence: 1949, boards 445 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 12990 Old US 12; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Burlington, Iowa

Residence 4: Andover, Iowa

Residence 5: 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Sophie Voigt:

Florence Koengeter of Chelsea, Michigan Age 97, died Monday, June 8, 2015 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born June 16, 1917 in Ft. Madison, Iowa, the daughter of Ralph and Bertha (Bragonier) Voigt. Florence attended Christian College in Columbia, Missouri and Eden Seminary in Webster Groves, Missouri, and was commissioned in the Evangelical and Reformed Church. She served as an organist and Christian Educator at churches in Monroe, Wisconsin and Ann Arbor, Michigan (Bethlehem Church). She served with her husband, Alton, in Prescott, Arizona, Andover Iowa, Tripoli, Iowa, and Burlington Iowa, before retiring in Chelsea.

On June 26, 1955, she married Alton C. Koengeter in Fort Madison, Iowa and he preceded her in death on January 24, 2002. Survivors include three cousins Carol Anderson of Prescott, Arizona, D.J. Bragonier and Shirley College of Altoona, Pennsylvania; many great-nephews and great-nieces; and many friends. She was preceded in death by her brother-in-law and his wife, Wilbert and Elsie Koengeter; a sister-in-law and her husband, Edna and Edwin Haab; a nephew, Loren Koengeter; and two nieces Dorene Sullivan and Grace Baker.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 11, 1:30 p.m. at Chelsea Retirement Community Towsley Village Chapel, with Pastor Kathy Tulman officiating. Burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the Towsley Village Chapel from 12:30 p.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Alton Koengeter and Florence Voigt:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1955, Ft. Madison, Iowa

**222. Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Koengeter** (Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1870 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Martin Eschelbach** 09 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Eschelbach and Blandina Schenk. He was born 29 Mar 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Rosina Koengeter:

Baptism: 10 Jan 1871, parents house Lima Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Jan 1944, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 03 May 1885, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Martin Eschelbach:

Sandusky, Ohio - Four persons were dead here and two others dying as the result of the plunge of an automobile over a 14-foot embankment at midnight Sept. 13, 1916. The victims in morgues are Mr. and Mrs. Don Starch, H. A. Millman and Martin Eschelbach, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Paul Rieul and Milton Jacobus are dying and E. C. Huesel is less seriously hurt Cincinnati.

John Martin Eschelbach, who was born in Freedom Township and made his home there for many years, died Thursday morning September 27, 1950 following a heart attack, at the home of a son, Leon, 548 South First Street in Ann Arbor. He had been living at the son's home since 1947.

Funeral services were held at Zion Lutheran Church. Rogers Corners, at 2:30 Saturday afternoon followed by burial in the church cemetery. Rev. M. W. Brueckner officiated. The body lay in state at the church from 11 a.m. until the time of the services.

Mr. Eschelbach was born March 29, 1869, a son of Jacob and Blandine Schenk Eschelbach. Following his marriage Nov. 9, 1893, to Christina Koengeter, they made their home on a farm in Freedom Township until 1928 when they moved to Ann Arbor. They remained in Ann Arbor for five years and then returned to their farm home. Mrs. Eschelbach died Jan. 12, 1944, and three years later Mr. Eschelbach moved to the son's home in Ann Arbor, where he remained until his death. He was a member of the Rogers Corner Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors are two sons, Herbert of Monroe, and Leon of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren and two sisters and a brother, Mrs. Fred Haist of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Emma Klein and William Eschelbach of Freedom Township.

More About Johann Martin Eschelbach:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1869, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Sep 1950, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1220 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1883, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Eschelbach and Christina Koengeter:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1893, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Koengeter and Johann Eschelbach are:

- 417 i. Elsa Christina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, born 17 Jun 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Christina Eschelbach:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1894, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Apr 1898, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis

- + 418 ii. Leon Garson Eschelbach, born 11 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 419 iii. Alton Christian Eschelbach, born 19 Jun 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alton Christian Eschelbach:

Burial: 18 Oct 1918, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; influenza - lung

- + 420      iv. Herbert Jakob Eschelbach, born 03 Mar 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**223. Christian Georg<sup>7</sup> Koengeter** (Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1946 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Agata (Ricka) Weber** 10 Feb 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Barbara (Fredericka) Weber. She was born 12 Nov 1876 in Germany, and died 19 Jun 1936 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Georg Koengeter:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ father

Christian Koengeter

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Agata (Ricka) Weber:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1887, US

More About Christian Koengeter and Friederika Weber:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1898, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Koengeter and Friederika Weber are:

- + 421      i. Clarence Christian<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, born 26 Jun 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 422      ii. Esther Barbara Koengeter, born 17 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1982 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 423      iii. Arthur Friedrich Koengeter, born 22 Mar 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 424      iv. Elsa Christina Koengeter, born 09 Nov 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 425      v. Hilda Friederika Koengeter, born 11 Feb 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Friederika Koengeter:

Burial: 08 Mar 1920, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**226. Emma Louise (Lizzie)<sup>7</sup> Haist** (Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1937 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Heinrich Eschelbach** 09 Feb 1899 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Eschelbach and Blandina Schenk. He was born 27 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Louise (Lizzie) Haist:

Baptism: 10 Jun 1876, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 08 Aug 1937, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Eschelbach:

Baptism: 18 Sep 1873, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Jan 1956, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b  
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Eschelbach and Emma Haist:  
Marriage: 09 Feb 1899, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Haist and Wilhelm Eschelbach are:

- + 426 i. Harold Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, born 04 Jul 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 427 ii. Eleanore Ruth (Lenora) Eschelbach, born 16 Jul 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**227. Immanuel Georg (George E.)<sup>7</sup> Haist** (Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1973 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Magdalena Eschelbach** 29 Jan 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Eschelbach and Adeline Loeffler. She was born 18 Sep 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Immanuel Georg (George E.) Haist:  
The Ann Arbor News, Nov 5, 1973.

George E. Haist, 1120 Haist Rd, Chelsea, Michigan, age 95, Mr. Haist died November 4, 1973 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born September 20, 1878 in Lima Township, the son of Jacob and Mary Wacker Haist. He married Martha Eschelbach on January 29, 1903; she preceded him in death on November 26, 1930. He was a farmer and specialized in raising sheep and sent them to various parts of the world. He was a member of the Black Top Delaine-Merino Sheep Breeders Association: he served as president in 1927, director in 1923 and as secretary from 1936 to 1945. He was the director of the German Farmers Mutual Insurance Co. from 1905 to 1926 and served as secretary-treasurer from 1934 to 1970. He was also a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and was a trustee for 38 years.

Survivors include; a son Erwin of Chelsea; a half-sister Mrs. Oscar (Matie) Bahnmler of Manchester; five grandchildren; 13 great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his daughter, Mrs. Lorine Hoffman on June 9, 1971. The funeral will be at 2pm Wednesday at the Zion Lutheran Church with Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial will follow in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Friends may call at the Staffan Funeral Home until noon on Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Building Fund.

More About Immanuel Georg (George E.) Haist:

Baptism: 12 Oct 1878, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 07 Nov 1973, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ brother Fred Haist's family  
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5b  
Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8a  
Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a  
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, farmer; specializing in raising sheep Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1926, director of German Farmers Mutual Insurance Company  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 382-14-5401

More About Martha Magdalena Eschelbach:

Burial: 30 Nov 1930, Zion Church Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Immanuel Haist and Martha Eschelbach:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Immanuel Haist and Martha Eschelbach are:

- + 428 i. Erwin Harold<sup>8</sup> Haist, born 01 Jul 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 429 ii. Lorine Mildred (Lorraine) Haist, born 27 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**230. Elisabeth Katharina<sup>7</sup> Killinger** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian<sup>5</sup>, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher** 24 Aug 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christof Bacher and Karoline Hiller. He was born 04 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher:

Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Bacher and Elisabeth Killinger:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Killinger and Gottlieb Bacher are:

- 430 i. Maria<sup>8</sup> Bacher, born 15 Nov 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Sylvester Loeffler Aft. 1918; born Aft. 1891.

More About Sylvester Loeffler and Maria Bacher:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

- 431 ii. Christian Bacher, born 03 Oct 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Marquardt 29 Jun 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Christian Bacher and Katharina Marquardt:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1929, Wurtemberg

- 432 iii. Karoline Bacher, born 30 Sep 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 433 iv. Karl Bacher, born 21 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 434 v. Karl Bacher, born 24 Jan 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Koehler 23 Jan 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Karl Bacher and Berta Koehler:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1927, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 435 vi. Luise Bacher, born 26 May 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Roller 14 Sep 1933 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Friedrich Roller and Luise Bacher:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1933, Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 436 vii. Karoline Bacher, born 21 Jul 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 437 viii. Elise Bacher, born 17 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1984 in Moessingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Hummel 09 Apr 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Martin Hummel and Elise Bacher:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 438 ix. Gottlieb Bacher, born 12 Nov 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Bacher:  
Emigration: US

- 439      x.    Wilhelm Bacher, born 19 Jun 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Christina Schaible 21 Mar 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Bacher and Anna Schaible:  
Marriage: 21 Mar 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 440      xi.    Albert Bacher, born 03 Mar 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
441      xii.    Albert Bacher, born 16 Jul 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
442      xiii.    Friederike Bacher, born 07 Nov 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
443      xiv.    Anna Bacher, born 31 Mar 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**240. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Duerr** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1876 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1953 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia. She married **William Barkes** 28 Feb 1903 in Washington D. C.. He was born 15 Aug 1859 in England, and died 28 Jul 1918 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia.

More About William Barkes and Anna Duerr:  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1903, Washington D. C.

Child of Anna Duerr and William Barkes is:

- 444      i.    Virginia Louise<sup>8</sup> Barkes, born 28 Oct 1916 in Arlington, Arlington Co, Virginia; died 19 Feb 2013 in Mentor, Lake Co, Ohio. She married John Hall Rice 31 Dec 1939 in Spotsylvania, Virginia; born 1912 in Virginia; died in Mentor, Lake Co, Ohio.

More About John Rice and Virginia Barkes:  
Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Spotsylvania, Virginia

**242. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Duerr** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1877 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 22 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Elisabetha Luz. She was born 11 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Duerr:  
Occupation: daylaborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Duerr and Anna Luz:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Duerr and Anna Luz are:

- 445      i.    Gotthilf<sup>8</sup> Duerr, born 04 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Unterecker 20 Sep 1930 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gotthilf Duerr and Johanna Unterecker:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 446      ii.    Johannes Duerr, twin, born 21 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
447      iii.    Pauline Duerr, twin, born 21 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
448      iv.    Anna Duerr, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Fuchs 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:  
Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurttemberg

**244. Christian E.<sup>7</sup> Eckardt** (Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1858 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1931 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Anna R. Wagner** 25 Apr 1889 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Apr 1865 in Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1938 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Christian E. Eckardt:

Burial: Oct 1931, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 4 sheet 1b  
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 53 ED 4 sheet 5B  
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 4 sheet 1b  
Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 1a  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Anna R. Wagner:

Burial: Jan 1938, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Eckardt and Anna Wagner:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1889, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Eckardt and Anna Wagner are:

- + 449 i. Karl Frederick<sup>8</sup> Eckardt, born 17 Aug 1891 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died Sep 1976 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 450 ii. Minnie M. Eckardt, born 04 Jul 1896 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1976 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married Ray Hubert Scheel 18 Nov 1925 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; born 24 Mar 1891 in Sunfield, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1958 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Hubert Scheel:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Christian Eckardt's family  
Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 4 sheet 2a  
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Ray Scheel and Minnie Eckardt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1925, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

- 451 iii. Gertrude Eckardt, born 13 Mar 1900 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1900 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Eckardt:

Burial: Mar 1900, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

**246. Christina<sup>7</sup> Eckardt** (Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1863 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1937 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Euper** 03 Jun 1889 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Anton Euper and Maria Musbach. He was born 29 Jul 1858 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1924 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Eckardt:

Burial: Dec 1937, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Census: 12 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 2b living w/ son Theodore Euper  
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Martin Euper:

Burial: 01 Jun 1924, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 4 sheet 1a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 4 sheet 2

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 4 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Property: 1913, section 13 Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Martin Euper and Christina Eckardt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1889, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Eckardt and Martin Euper are:

- 452      i.    Lloyd Carl (Floyd)<sup>6</sup> Euper, born 31 Mar 1890 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1920 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- More About Lloyd Carl (Floyd) Euper:  
Burial: 09 Apr 1920, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: measles; broncho pneumonia  
Occupation: 1920, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
- 453      ii.    Nellie M. Euper, born 22 Jul 1891 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1964 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Howard L. Hewitt 21 Apr 1923 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; born 25 Jul 1893 in Michigan; died 08 Aug 1961 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- More About Howard L. Hewitt:  
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 306 S. Park; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-11 SD 12 sheet 7a  
Occupation: 1930, furnace man foundry Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan
- More About Howard Hewitt and Nellie Euper:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1923, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan
- 454      iii.    Clarence Arthur Euper, born 01 Apr 1895 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1918.
- More About Clarence Arthur Euper:  
Burial: 1918, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
- 455      iv.    Hulda May Euper, born 05 May 1898 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 456      v.    Theodore R. Euper, born 06 Jul 1902 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1956 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

**248. Sarah Amelia<sup>7</sup> Eckardt** (Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1867 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1946 in Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel (David) Ostroth** 18 Mar 1891 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Valentine Ostroth and Johannette Dilbahner. He was born Mar 1859 in Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1927 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Amelia Eckardt:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-18 SD12 sheet 1b

Census 2: 21 May 1940, Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-18 SD 4 sheet 6a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Daniel (David) Ostroth:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 4 sheet 5a

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Ostroth and Sarah Eckardt:  
Marriage: 18 Mar 1891, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Sarah Eckardt and Daniel Ostroth is:

- 457 i. Mabel Ruth<sup>8</sup> Ostroth, born 05 Apr 1898 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1984 in Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Leslie Merwin Adams 12 Jan 1920 in Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1899 in Oxford, Marquette Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Oct 1991 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie Merwin Adams:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-18 SD 12 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Sarah Ostroth

Census 2: 21 May 1940, Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-18 SD 4 sheet 6a living w/ mother-in-law Sarah Ostroth

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farm laborer Ralph Permock Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Leslie Adams and Mabel Ostroth:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1920, Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan

**249. Rosina (Rosa)<sup>7</sup> Eckardt** (Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1869 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1932 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried (Fred) Weber** 10 Mar 1897 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Christian Weber. He was born 09 Sep 1862 in Spoeck, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1922 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina (Rosa) Eckardt:

Children: 1900, none

More About Gottfried (Fred) Weber:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Nashville, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 4 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1877, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Nashville, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Weber and Rosina Eckardt:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1897, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Rosina Eckardt and Gottfried Weber is:

- 458 i. Lawrence<sup>8</sup> Weber, born 07 Mar 1904 in Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1904 in Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

**250. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Eckardt** (Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1871 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1944 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Gottlieb Finkbeiner** 08 Mar 1894 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Finkbeiner and Regina Wuerth. He was born 28 Jan 1867 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1944 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Eckardt:

Burial: May 1944, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Gottlieb Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jul 1944, Mt. Hope Cemetery Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Leighton Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 4 sheet 8b wife Emma B. 22, children: Elvin C. 4 & Lulu M. 2

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 6B

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-23- SD 12 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Leighton Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Finkbeiner and Anna Eckardt:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1894, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Eckardt and Andrew Finkbeiner are:

- + 459 i. Elvin Carl<sup>8</sup> Finkbeiner, born 03 May 1896 in Leighton Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1965 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 460 ii. Lulu M. Finkbeiner, born 26 May 1898 in Leighton Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1976 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 461 iii. Oscar Leroy Finkbeiner, born 20 Jan 1902 in Leighton Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1984 in Barry Co, Michigan.
- 462 iv. Ruth Helena Finkbeiner, born 06 Jun 1908 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1989 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married Wilbur Klump 21 Sep 1929 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan; born 25 Jan 1902 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1982 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur Klump:

Census: 1930, Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-23 SD 12 sheet 5a

Census 2: 07 May 1940, Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-234 SD 4 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Wilbur Klump and Ruth Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1929, Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan

**252. Caroline Lou<sup>7</sup> Eckardt** (Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1877 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1934 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin Robert Schneider** 03 May 1900 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Elizabeth Young. He was born 05 Jul 1874 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1961 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Lou Eckardt:

Burial: Aug 1934, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Benjamin Robert Schneider:

Burial: 1961, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Lake Odessa, Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 4 sheet 6A

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 4 sheet 1a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Schneider and Caroline Eckardt:

Marriage: 03 May 1900, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Eckardt and Benjamin Schneider are:

- + 463 i. Florence E.<sup>8</sup> Schneider, born 12 Feb 1901 in Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1932 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 464 ii. Leona Kay Schneider, born 22 Aug 1908 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1979 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

**263. Johannes (Martini)<sup>7</sup> Martiny** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian

Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1871 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1961 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Dora Alice Marion** 12 May 1908 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She was born 1871 in Michigan.

More About Johannes (Martini) Martiny:

Baptism: 04 May 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1944, Port Huron, Michigan

More About Johannes Martiny and Dora Marion:

Marriage: 12 May 1908, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Johannes Martiny and Dora Marion is:

- 465 i. Walter John<sup>8</sup> Martiny, born 09 Aug 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1959.

**264. William George (Martini)<sup>7</sup> Martiny** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1872 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Caroline Steffens** 05 May 1897 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Steffens and Anna Lisman. She was born 10 Dec 1873 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1938 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About William George (Martini) Martiny:

Census: 23 Jun 1910, 91 Erie Street; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, foreman cast steel plant Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Martiny and Clara Steffens:

Marriage: 05 May 1897, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of William Martiny and Clara Steffens are:

- 466 i. Arthur<sup>8</sup> Martiny, born 1906 in Michigan.
- 467 ii. William Clifford (Cliff) Martiny, born 1904 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Blanche Bernadette Duemler 01 Sep 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 20 Apr 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1994 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About William Martiny and Blanche Duemler:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

**266. Arthur Ray (Martini)<sup>7</sup> Martiny** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1888 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1983 in Sacramento Co or Santa Cruz Co, California. He married **Katherine Pauline Fredericka Kernin** 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Jul 1893 in Dodge, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1972 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Ray (Martini) Martiny:

Census: 23 Jun 1910, 91 Erie Street; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ brother William Martiny's family

Occupation: 1910, core maker cast steel plant Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-03-7691

More About Arthur Martiny and Katherine Kernin:

Marriage: 1916, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Martiny and Katherine Kernin are:

- 468 i. Arthur Ray<sup>8</sup> Martiny, Jr., born 21 Dec 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Catherine Wolfe; born 30 Mar 1921 in Hugondange, France; died 15 May 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Joann Marion Kendall 20 Nov 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 11 Jun 1918 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1989 in Michigan.

More About Arthur Martiny and Joann Kendall:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 469 ii. Annie May Martiny, born 02 Dec 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.  
470 iii. Vera Mildred Marie Martiny, born 27 Oct 1924 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 1980.

## Generation No. 8

**275. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1891 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 18 Jul 1925 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas. She married **Theodore Herman Kloepper**. He was born 04 Apr 1889 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 20 Dec 1952 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

More About Theodore Herman Kloepper:

Census: 1920, Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Census 2: 1930, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

Census 3: 1940, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

Census 4: 1950, Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1950, farmer Center Twp, Atchison Co, Kansas

Children of Anna Walz and Theodore Kloepper are:

- 471 i. Catherine Louise<sup>9</sup> Kloepper, born 08 Sep 1913 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 20 Mar 1930 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas.  
+ 472 ii. Theodore Adam Kloepper, born 11 Apr 1917 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 17 Aug 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

**277. Elizabeth Louise<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1895 in Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 08 May 1950 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married **Gustave Adolph Gigstad**. He was born 29 Jan 1889 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 10 Mar 1977 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Gustave Adolph Gigstad:

March 11, 1977 Nortonville – The funeral for Gustav A. Gigstad, 88, prominent farmer in Atchison County, will be at 2 p.m. Sunday in the O'Trimble Funeral Home here. Burial will be in Nortonville Cemetery. Mr. Gigstad died Thursday evening in a nursing home here, where he had lived the past eight years. He was born Jan. 29, 1889, at Lancaster.

He married Elizabeth Walz Oct. 8, 1913, and they moved to the Nortonville community in 1920. He was a carpenter and electrician and wired many farm homes when the Rural Electrical Association lines were built. He was a director of the Brown and Atchison Counties REA 21 years, serving as vice president for 11 years. He also helped organize and served on the board of the Farmers Union Elevator Co-op at Lancaster. He served on the Star School board many years. He was a member of St. John Lutheran Church, Lancaster. He was preceded in death by his wife, three brothers and two sisters.

Survivors include three sons, George Gigstad, Albert Gigstad and John Gigstad, all of Nortonville;



four daughters, Mrs. Edward (Irene) Toedter, Easton, Mrs. Charles (Evelyn) Foster, Washington, Kansas, Mis Ed (Marie) Nieman Jr., Nortonville; and Mrs. Duane (Mildred) Hawk, Effingham; two sisters, Mrs. John (Edna) Jenson, Everest, and Mrs. Ida Buttron, Lancaster; 26 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends from 7:30 to 8:30 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home. The family requests memorials to the Arthritis Foundation or the Parkinson Disease Foundation, which ay be sent in care of the funeral home.

Children of Elizabeth Walz and Gustave Gigstad are:

- + 473 i. George Oliver<sup>9</sup> Gigstad, born 10 Jul 1915 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 05 Apr 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 474 ii. Irene Elizabeth Gigstad, born 14 Jan 1918 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas; died 15 May 2001 in Easton, Leavenworth Co, Kansas.
- + 475 iii. Evelyn Anna Gigstad, born 24 Nov 1922 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died 13 Feb 2004 in Washington, Washington Co, Kansas.
- + 476 iv. Marie C. Gigstad, born 03 Feb 1926 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died 22 May 2012 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas.
- 477 v. John Kenneth Gigstad, born 08 Nov 1930; died 26 Nov 1996. He married Charlene Beverly McBride 07 Mar 1954 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas; born 06 Dec 1935.

Marriage Notes for John Gigstad and Charlene McBride:

Mrs. John Kenneth Gigstad, the former Miss Charlene Beverly McBride, was married March 7, 1954 at the First Presbyterian Church at Nortonville, Kansas. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.D. McBride of Ortonville.

More About John Gigstad and Charlene McBride:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1954, Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas

**280. Adolph Gustave<sup>8</sup> Wendel** (Catharina Christiane<sup>7</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1888 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 05 Mar 1954 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Linnie Rosetta Clapper**. She was born 16 Jul 1888 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 23 Jun 1964 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

Children of Adolph Wendel and Linnie Clapper are:

- 478 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Wendel, born 20 Mar 1907 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 20 Mar 1907 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- 479 ii. Mary Esther Wendel, born 06 Jun 1908 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 12 Feb 1994 in Goddard, Kansas. She married Harold Denzel Proctor 17 Jun 1928 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

More About Harold Proctor and Mary Wendel:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1928, Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas

- 480 iii. Howard Adolph Wendel, born 03 Jul 1912 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 19 Sep 1992 in Rock, Cowley Co, Kansas. He married Maxine Shidler 24 Jan 1937 in Newkirk, Oklahoma; died 19 Sep 1992 in Rock, Cowley Co, Kansas.

More About Howard Wendel and Maxine Shidler:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1937, Newkirk, Oklahoma

- 481 iv. William Eldon Wendel, born 28 May 1914 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas; died 05 Oct 1988 in Eufaula, Oklahoma. He married Mary Ruth Lawhon; born 22 Jul 1922 in Muskogee, Oklahoma; died 15 Aug 2008 in Eugaula, Oklahoma.

**285. Dr. Thomas Julius<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Jacob Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1894 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri, and died 04 Jan 1988. He married **Lois Evadne Warner**. She was born 23 Aug 1899 in Argentine, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 30 Oct 1975 in Cheyenne Co, Kansas.

Children of Thomas Walz and Lois Warner are:

- 482 i. Lawrence Gene (Larry)<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 16 Nov 1924 in Bird City, Cheyenne Co, Kansas; died 03 Oct 1998.

**294. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Seid** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1891 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1970 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Max Frey**. He was born 25 Aug 1888 in Freudensadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1947 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Seid and Ernst Frey are:

- 484      i. Johanna Christina<sup>9</sup> Frey.
- 485      ii. Max Georg Frey.
- 486      iii. Paula Maria Frey.

**296. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Seid** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1889 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1957 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Dieterle**. She was born 28 Nov 1889 in Hallwangen, Gruental, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1955 in Freudensadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johannes Seid and Christine Dieterle is:

- 487      i. Anna Luise<sup>9</sup> Seid, born 23 Dec 1920 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 2007 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Ossner.

**314. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger** (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1883 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1933 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Schraegle** 01 Jun 1908 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schraegle and Christina Reutter. She was born 22 Feb 1881 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Schraegle:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1908, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Schraegle are:

- 488      i. Erwin<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, born 12 Jul 1910 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1944 in Cecina, Italy. He married Friederike Ziegler 20 Nov 1937 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1915 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1988 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Rauschenberger and Friederike Ziegler:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 489      ii. Peter Rauschenberger, born 17 Jul 1911 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1983 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Volz 21 Oct 1928 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 15 May 1912 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1993 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Rauschenberger and Rosa Volz:  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1928, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

**338. Ruth Ethel<sup>8</sup> Jordan** (Anna Catherine<sup>7</sup> Schmalzried, Anna<sup>6</sup> Haist, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1892 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 1995 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Simon Niethammer** 27 Nov 1919 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, son of George Niethammer and Maria Schmidt. He was born 18 Jun 1886 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1977 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Simon Niethammer:  
Property: Section 10 Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Frank Niethammer and Ruth Jordan:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1919, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Jordan and Frank Niethammer are:

- + 490 i. Thomas Eugene<sup>9</sup> Niethammer, born 30 Aug 1921 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 491 ii. Barbara Ann Niethammer, born 07 Oct 1923 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1928 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Ann Niethammer:

Burial: May 1928, Lakeside Cemetery Section 34 Cemetery Road; Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan

- 492 iii. Peggy Ruth Niethammer, born Aft. 1924. She married ? Dangl; born Aft. 1920.

**347. Claude<sup>8</sup> Schmalzried** (David Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Haist, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1889 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1981 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Layland** Aft. 1908. She was born 13 Feb 1889, and died 02 Aug 1972 in Liberty, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Claude Schmalzried and Gertrude Layland:  
Marriage: Aft. 1908

Child of Claude Schmalzried and Gertrude Layland is:

- + 493 i. Leola Mae<sup>9</sup> Schmalzried, born 15 Apr 1918; died 18 Oct 1980 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

**354. Anna C.<sup>8</sup> Schmalzried** (George<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Haist, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jan 1891 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1958 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan. She married **William Dale Robinson** 28 Sep 1911 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Nov 1882, and died 21 Aug 1954 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

More About William Robinson and Anna Schmalzried:  
Marriage: 28 Sep 1911, Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Schmalzried and William Robinson is:

- 494 i. William Dale<sup>9</sup> Robinson, born 19 Feb 1932; died 1932.

**357. Georgie Edith<sup>8</sup> Schmalzried** (George<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Haist, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1894 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 1988. She married **Morton Clyde Pangborn** 21 Feb 1915 in Galesburg, Emmet Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Dec 1893 in Verona Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1966 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Morton Pangborn and Georgie Schmalzried:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1915, Galesburg, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of Georgie Schmalzried and Morton Pangborn are:

- 495 i. ?<sup>9</sup> Pangborn, born Aft. 1915.
- 496 ii. ? Pangborn, born Aft. 1917.

**358. Della M.<sup>8</sup> Schmalzried** (George<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Haist, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1891 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1930 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **George Bertram Morrow** 03 Dec 1912 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan, son of Clark F. Morrow. He was born 13 Jun 1886 in Marion, Ohio, and died Sep 1915 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About George Morrow and Della Schmalzried:  
Marriage: 03 Dec 1912, Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of Della Schmalzried and George Morrow are:

- 497 i. Betty Catherine<sup>9</sup> Morrow, born 22 Feb 1918 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1971 in Clarkston, Michigan.
- 498 ii. Robert Morrow, born 05 Jun 1916 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1938 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 499 iii. Evelyn Margaret Morrow, born 05 Sep 1891 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1930 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan.

**361. Ellis<sup>8</sup> Schmalzried** (John Conrad<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Haist, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1895, and died 14 Jul 1962 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Frankie Hazel Gill** Aug 1919. She was born 15 Sep 1890, and died Jan 1968.

More About Ellis Schmalzried and Frankie Gill:  
Marriage: Aug 1919

Children of Ellis Schmalzried and Frankie Gill are:

- 500 i. Angelina<sup>9</sup> Schmalzried, born Aft. 1919 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan; died in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 501 ii. ? Schmalzried, born Aft. 1920.

**369. Elsie Ione<sup>8</sup> Schmalzried** (Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Haist, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1899 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1988 in Levering, Michigan. She married **John Vernon Harcourt** 23 Dec 1924 in Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Jun 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1959 in Levering, Michigan.

More About John Harcourt and Elsie Schmalzried:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1924, Carp Lake, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie Schmalzried and John Harcourt are:

- 502 i. ?<sup>9</sup> Harcourt, born Aft. 1925.
- 503 ii. ? Harcourt, born Aft. 1926.

**370. Nellie May<sup>8</sup> See** (Adaline Bertha (Beata Katharina)<sup>7</sup> Haist, Adam<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1881 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Belford Zeder** 29 Jun 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 08 May 1883 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nellie May See:

June 17, 1965 – Services for Mrs. Nellie S. Zeder, 82, of 1653` LaSalle, will be at 9 a.m. Friday in Gesu Church, Quincy and Santa Maria. Burial will be in Saginaw. Surviving are her husband, Thomas B.; a son, James V; two grandchildren and a great-grandchild. Rosary will be at 8 p.m. Thursday in the William R. Hamilton Co., 3975 Cass.

More About Thomas Belford Zeder:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 1041 Trumbull Ave;; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 259 SD 145 sheet 2a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 16531 LaSalle; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1082 SD 20 sheet 9a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 16531 LaSalle; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-398 SD 13 sheet 13b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1950, 16531 LaSalle; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-541 sheet 75

Occupation: 1920, mechanical engineer auto company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, sales manager wholesale auto bodies Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1940, salesman body building Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1950, sales engineer automobile body manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Zeder and Nellie See:  
Marriage: 29 Jun 1911, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Nellie See and Thomas Zeder is:

- 504 i. James Virgil<sup>9</sup> Zeder, born 13 May 1912 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1981 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Marilyn Mills; born 1917; died 2001.

**374. Charles Frederick<sup>8</sup> Haist** (Karl Heinrich (Charles)<sup>7</sup>, Adam<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1985 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Elizabeth Masker** 19 Nov 1935 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 18 May 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1997.

More About Charles Haist and Florence Masker:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1935, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Haist and Florence Masker are:

- 505 i. Mary Lou<sup>9</sup> Haist, born 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 506 ii. Sally Sue (Sal) Haist, born 05 Jul 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 2001. She married ? Lensky.

**376. Albert Michael<sup>8</sup> Hinderer** (Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1885 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1952 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Maria Horning** 21 Jan 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Horning and Christina Bahnmueller. She was born 14 Oct 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Michael Hinderer:  
Burial: 20 Sep 1952, Rogers Corners Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 30 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6a  
Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 14 sheet 4b  
Census 4: 19 Jun 1940, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-51 SD 2 sheet 9a  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Maria Horning:  
Burial: 27 Nov 1958, Rogers Corners Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Hinderer and Martha Horning:  
Marriage: 21 Jan 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Hinderer and Martha Horning are:

- + 507 i. Norman Albert<sup>9</sup> Hinderer, born 22 Dec 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 508 ii. Loren Gottlieb Hinderer, born 28 Dec 1924 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**377. Amanda Maria<sup>8</sup> Hinderer** (Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1887 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1981 in Los Angeles, California. She married **Jeremiah B. Miles** 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Nahum Miles and Catharine Winter. He was born Dec 1881 in Rives Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Amanda Maria Hinderer:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1887, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-6367

More About Jeremiah B. Miles:

Residence: California

More About Jeremiah Miles and Amanda Hinderer:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1911, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Hinderer and Jeremiah Miles are:

- |     |      |   |
|-----|------|---|
| 509 | i.   | Lillian M. <sup>9</sup> Miles, born 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan. |
| 510 | ii.  | Margaret C. Miles, born 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan.             |
| 511 | iii. | Nahum H. Miles, born 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.                |
| 512 | iv.  | Bernard L. Miles, born 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan.              |

**378. Emma Barbara<sup>8</sup> Hinderer** (Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1890 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Erwin Boehnke** 10 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Boehnke and Christiane Buehl. He was born 21 Jul 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Hinderer:

Burial: Dec 1983, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1503 Linwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-46-7146

More About Oscar Erwin Boehnke:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 603 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 1503 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, scientific instrument maker Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, operator drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, apparatus maker apparatus supply Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, employee Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 603 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1966, 1503 Linwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1315

More About Oscar Boehnke and Emma Hinderer:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Hinderer and Oscar Boehnke is:

- |       |    |   |
|-------|----|---|
| + 513 | i. | Ralph Oscar <sup>9</sup> Boehnke, born 11 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
|-------|----|---|

**379. Bertha Carolina<sup>8</sup> Hinderer** (Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1892 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1980 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Claire Carleton Holt** Aft. 1910. He was born Aft. 1873.

More About Bertha Carolina Hinderer:  
Social Security Number: 365-38-2485

More About Claire Carleton Holt:  
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Claire Holt and Bertha Hinderer:  
Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Bertha Hinderer and Claire Holt are:

- 514 i. Eleanor Hinderer<sup>9</sup> Holt, born 1924 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence Rudolph Anderson 18 Dec 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Anderson and Eleanor Holt:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 515 ii. Carleton Stearns Holt, born 1926 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Wilma Balogh 09 Apr 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Lorain, Ohio.

More About Carleton Holt and Dorothy Balogh:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**381. Gustave Adolph<sup>8</sup> Hinderer** (Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1895 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Claribelle Cooper** 28 Jul 1916 in Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of Hector Cooper and Cynthia Kendall. She was born Jul 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1974 in Michigan.

Notes for Gustave Adolph Hinderer:

Ann Arbor, July 4, 1954 - Forty years ago a 17-year-old boy named Gus Hinderer came to work for the University of Michigan as a blacksmith. Many said that with the way horses were disappearing his was a foolish choice of work. Recently he was presented a 40-year service citation at a banquet attended by President Harlan Hatcher, two regents and other University VIPs. A wing of the building in which he still works used to be the stables. "The University had three, or four teams of horses when I came here," Hinderer recalls, "and there were two of us blacksmiths. Now there is only one." "Mostly I just stay in the shop and do jobs that are brought in. Tool sharpening is the big job nowadays." Besides ordinary maintenance work, the shop does heavy work for the University's Engineering Research Institute. "Lots of time we get the research stuff to do and we don't even know what it's for," Hinderer says. "That's probably just as well I probably wouldn't understand even if they told me. His first job was just as puzzling installing gratings in the maze of underground tunnels carrying pipes and electric wiring to various University buildings. The gratings seemed to serve no useful purpose until Hinderer found out that they stopped student pranksters from visiting out-of-bounds dormitories. In the years since Hinderer has gone about his job doing as he is told and asking so questions. It's his recipe for a happy life as he works in what everyone said was a job without a future - works for "my 50-year certificate."

Gustave Hinderer, 63, of 1500 Geddes Ave. died at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Nov. 29, 1958 after a brief illness. Mr. Hinderer, who was for the past 46 years a welder at the University, was born Oct. 25, 1895, in Sylvan township, the son of Christian and Katherine Walz Hinderer. He had lived in Ann Arbor for the last 54 years. On July 29, 1916, he married Claribel Cooper of Ann Arbor. He was a member of the First Baptist Church here.

Mr. Hinderer is survived by his wife, two sons, Robert E. and Edward E., and a daughter, Joyce E., all of Ann Arbor. Other survivors are five grandchildren, a brother, Julius H. of Ann Arbor, a half-brother, Fred, of Chelsea, and three half-sisters, Mrs. Jerry Miles and Mrs. Oscar Boehnke, both of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Bertha Holt of Detroit.

Funeral services were held Dec. 2 at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Chester H. Loucks officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Gustave Adolph Hinderer:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 437 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1309 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, blacksmith University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, welder University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Hinderer and Viola Cooper:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1916, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Gustave Hinderer and Viola Cooper are:

- + 516 i. Edward Eugene<sup>9</sup> Hinderer, born 28 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 517 ii. Robert Earl Hinderer, born 31 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**382. Martha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Hinderer** (Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Theophiel August (Theodore) Weinmann** 20 Mar 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Weinmann and Christina Viesel. He was born 12 May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Adolph Henry Schumacher** 14 Jun 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schumacher and Anna Schleicher. He was born 25 Oct 1868 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1959 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Barbara Hinderer:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 521 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 521 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 10b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1940, 521 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, laundress Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk restaurant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, laundress at home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-24-6828

More About Theophiel August (Theodore) Weinmann:

Burial: 27 Dec 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 113 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b living w/ brother-in-law Martin Vogel's family

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 408 N. Ashley Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 115 SD 2 sheet 7b roomer with Claude C. Young's family

Occupation: 1900, stable man Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Occupation 2: 1910, fireman University of Michigan boiler house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1915, stationery engineer fireman University of Michigan boiler house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theophiel Weinmann and Martha Hinderer:  
Marriage: 20 Mar 1904, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Adolph Henry Schumacher:

Henry Schumacher, life-long Chelsea resident who operated a blacksmith shop on the site of the present Municipal parking lot on Park Street for 70 years before his retirement in 1953, died suddenly Christmas morning Dec. 25, 1959 at the Schumacher homestead, 419 South Main Street at the age of 91. Born Oct. 25, 1868, in Chelsea, he was a son of Jacob and Mary Schleicher Schumacher. His full name was Adolph Henry Schumacher but he was better known by his middle name. He was married Jan. 20, 1892, to Louise Wacker who died July 12, 1909. Mr. Schumacher was a life member of Olive Lodge No. 156, F&AM; a past high priest of Olive Chapter No. 140, RAM; a member of Olive Chapter No. 108, OES; and a member of the Congregational church.

Survivors are a son, Earle, of Maplewood, New Jersey; a daughter, Miss Doris Schumacher of Minneapolis, Minnesota; a sister, Miss Minnie Schumacher, with whom he made his home at the South Main street address; a grandson, Dr. Earle Schumacher of Grand Rapids; and three great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev. Philip Rusten officiating. Burial took place in Oak Grove cemetery. Masonic graveside rites were in charge of Olive Lodge No. 156, F&AM.

More About Adolph Henry Schumacher:

Burial: Dec 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 02 Jun 1900, S. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 2a  
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 419 Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 11a  
Occupation: Bet. 1883 - 1953, blacksmith Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 419 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Schumacher and Martha Hinderer:

Divorce: Bef. 1940  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1924, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Hinderer and Theophiel Weinmann are:

- + 518 i. Emily C. (B.)<sup>9</sup> Weinmann, born 14 Oct 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 519 ii. Margaret Lydia Weinmann, born 21 Dec 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Lydia Weinmann:  
Burial: 30 Dec 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: gangrene of umbilical cord

- + 520 iii. Alfred L. Weinmann, born 11 Mar 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 521 iv. Dorothea Anna Weinmann, born 14 Sep 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Hale; born Aft. 1900.

**383. Lydia Anna<sup>8</sup> Hinderer** (Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Adam Bohnett** 31 May 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bohnett and Anna Grossmann. He was born 13 Jul 1879 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Anna Hinderer:

Residence: 163 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Samuel Adam Bohnett:

Samuel A. Bohnet, a life-long area resident, died suddenly Wednesday, May 24, 1961, at this home, 163 Orchard St. He had been in failing health for some time and had suffered a previous heart attack on April 20. A retired carpenter, he was 81 years old. He was born July 13, 1879, in Sharon Township, a son of John and Mary Grossman Bohnet. He married Lydia Ann Hinderer on May 31, 1905. The couple celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1955. Mrs. Bohnet survives Mr. Bohnet was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church. He also was life member of Olive Lodge No. 156, F&AM, and Olive Chapter No. 140, RAM and the Ann Arbor Chapter of Modern Woodmen of America.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, are a daughter, Mrs. Alfred (Evelyn) Lipphart and a daughter Lynn Lipphart, both of Chelsea; a sister Mrs. Jess (Lillian) Long of Tecumseh; and several cousins.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev. Paul Schnake officiating. Masonic graveside services were conducted by Olive Lodge 156 of Chelsea. Burial took place at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Samuel Adam Bohnett:

1: member Olive Lodge #156, F & AM & Oliver Lodge #140 RAM

Burial: May 1961, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Occupation: carpenter

Religion: St. Paul Evangelical & Reformed Church

More About Samuel Bohnett and Lydia Hinderer:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lydia Hinderer and Samuel Bohnett is:

+ 522 i. Evelyn Marion<sup>9</sup> Bohnett, born 16 Oct 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**384. Clara Caroline (Cora)<sup>8</sup> Hinderer** (Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1946 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Arthur Ludwig Haab** 06 Mar 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haab and Carolina Schneeberger. He was born 08 Oct 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian (Christopher) Grau** 11 Dec 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Grau and Anna Widmayer. He was born 15 Feb 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Caroline (Cora) Hinderer:

Burial: 16 Oct 1946, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1940, section 8 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b

Notes for Arthur Ludwig Haab:

Chelsea - Arthur Haab, 35-year-old, a farmer of Lima Township, was drowned Wednesday August 6, 1913 in Cavanaugh Lake, four miles west of Chelsea, when his boat overturned while he was fishing. Haab was in the boat with his wife and her sister, Miss Weinman. The two women were saved through the timely assistance of Charlie Newton in a launch but he was unable to locate Haab who is survived by his wife and two children.

More About Arthur Ludwig Haab:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 09 Aug 1913, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: accidental drowned

More About Arthur Haab and Clara Hinderer:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian (Christopher) Grau:

Baptism: 14 Jul 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Aug 1931, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Grau and Clara Hinderer:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Hinderer and Arthur Haab are:

- + 523 i. Walter Otto<sup>9</sup> Haab, born 07 Apr 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 524 ii. Elmer Michael Haab, born 06 Jan 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**385. Otto H.<sup>8</sup> Hinderer** (Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Jane Cook** 23 Jun 1915 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelvin Cook and Anna Riggs. She was born 05 Jun 1892 in Vermont, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Otto H. Hinderer:

Otto H. Hinderer, 98,204 Jefferson St., died Sunday, Sept. 28, 1986 at the Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home, where he lived for a short time. He was born Dec. 25, 1887 in Lima Center, the son of Jacob and Caroline (Landwehr) Hinderer. On June 23, 1915 he married Mildred Cook in Chelsea and she preceded him in death on, Jan. 22, 1980.

Survivors include a son, Roger E. of Little Rock, Arkansas; one granddaughter, Mrs. Bruce (Carolyn) Jarsma, of Little Rock; two grandsons, Dr. Drew E. Hinderer, of Midland, and Alan A. Hinderer, of North Andover, Massachusetts; three great-grandchildren; and many nieces, nephews and friends.

Mr. Hinderer had been a member of the First Congregational Church of Chelsea since 1915. He was a life member of Olive Lodge No. 156 F. & A. M., and a life member of Olive Chapter No. 140 R. A. M. He served as Chelsea village treasurer for two terms. He was in partnership with his brother, Wilbur, operating a food market on N. Main St. for about 40 years. Mr. Hinderer spent his summers for 16 years at Spider Lake in Traverse City.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, Oct 3 at 11 a.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. John Gibbon, officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Congregational Church of Chelsea. Arrangements were handled by Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Otto H. Hinderer:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 413 East Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 2 sheet 19a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk for Lewis P. Vogel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto company Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, owner & partner Hinderer Brothers Grocery 106 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 204 Jefferson Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1926, 403 East Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 373-32-9436

Notes for Mildred Jane Cook:

Mildred Jane Hinderer, 204 Jefferson St., died Tuesday, Jan. 22, 1980 at Cedar Knoll Rest Home in Grass Lake. She was 87. Mrs. Hinderer was born June 5, 1892 in Vermont Settlement, Michigan, to Nelvin and Anna (Riggs) Cook. She lived in the Chelsea area all her life. On June 23, 1915 she married Otto Hinderer in Chelsea. He survives. Mrs. Hinderer was a 65-year member of the First Congregational United Church of Christ. She attended Eastern Michigan University and taught in schools at North Lake, Jerusalem and Lima Center before her marriage to Otto Hinderer. She was also a member of the Chat'n'Sew, Olive No. 108, OES.

Surviving with her husband are one son, Roger E. Hinderer of Little Rock, Arkansas.; two grandsons, Dr. Drew E. Hinderer of Wausau, Wisconsin and Alan Hinderer of Tucson, Arizona; one granddaughter, Mrs. Bruce (Carolyn) Jarsma of Murray, Utah; and one great-granddaughter, Kristine Jarsma.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Jan. 25, at 8 p.m. at Burghardt-Cole Chelsea Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Carl Schwarm officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Congregational Church of Chelsea.

More About Mildred Jane Cook:

Social Security Number: 364-68-3815

More About Otto Hinderer and Mildred Cook:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Otto Hinderer and Mildred Cook is:

- + 525 i. Roger Erwin<sup>9</sup> Hinderer, born 23 Oct 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2010 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

**387. Anna Meta<sup>8</sup> Hinderer** (Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Dec 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur George Schairer** 07 Dec 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Schairer and Emma Huss. He was born 15 Mar 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Meta Hinderer:

Mrs. Arthur (Anna M.) Schairer, 96, 805 W. Middle St., formerly of 8430 Jackson Rd., Dexter, died Sunday, Dec. 11, 1988. She was born Dec. 3, 1892 in Lima township, the daughter of Jacob and Caroline (Landwehr) Hinderer. On Dec. 7, 1916 she married Arthur George Schairer in Chelsea and he preceded her in death on Oct. 2, 1984. From the time of their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Schairer made their home on their Scio township farm. In 1984 they moved to the Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home.

Survivors include two sons, Raymond Jacob Schairer, of Dexter, and Lloyd Arthur Schairer, of Bellport, New York; a daughter, Marjorie Ann Schairer Dew, of Ponca City, Oklahoma; her grandchildren, Sandra Schairer Cantwell of Farmington, Connecticut, Pamela Ann Schairer, of Minetto, New York, Barbara Dew Rupert, of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Elizabeth Anna Dew, of Hugo, Oklahoma, Nancy Dew Hardebeck, of Memphis, Tennessee, and Robert Dale Dew, of Irving, Texas; a great-grandson, Nicholas Edward Rupert, of Oklahoma, City; a number of nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by four sisters, Martha Weinmann, Clara Grau, Lydia Bonnet, and Cora Laros, two brothers, Otto Hinderer and Wilbur Hinderer, and a grandson, John Michael Dew. Mrs. Schairer was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea, and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. She was active in neighborhood and church activities.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec. 15 at 11 a.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel,

with the Rev. Erwin Koch officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ of Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home Building Fund.

**More About Arthur George Schairer:**

Census: 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**More About Arthur Schairer and Anna Hinderer:**

Marriage: 07 Dec 1916, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**Children of Anna Hinderer and Arthur Schairer are:**

- 526 i. Raymond Jacob<sup>9</sup> Schairer, born 11 Jan 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jane Lenore Schlosser 02 Sep 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**Notes for Raymond Jacob Schairer:**

July 9, 1995 - Long-time Scio Township farmer Ray Schairer has committed a life-time to 4-H. Few can say they've spent half a century leading youngsters in the organization. Last month, the former dairy farmer was rightly honored by his former students and peers during the 4-H Youth Show. The recognition comes just four months after he was presented with the Distinguished Service Award from the Washtenaw County Livestock Council. A booth was erected by Schairer's former club members in his honor at the annual 4-H Show. On display were many of the woodworking projects his club members have made over the years. Schairer became involved in 4-H during his teen-age years back in the 1930s. A friend of his leading a garden club encouraged him to participate. At the time, Schairer lived on his family's farm the same farm he has tended to the past 50 years and still lives on.

During his club years, Schairer enjoyed working with farm crop. He raised corn, wheat and oats, and exhibited samples during the County Fair held on the county fairgrounds, now the home of Veteran's Park in Ann Arbor. When Schairer was a young man of 20, a friend asked him if he would share his woodworking hobby with a couple of boys she taught as a teacher in a country schoolhouse. "She talked me into taking it over. I did that, and kept on ever since," He said. Schairer and the boys named their 4-H Club Parker Corners Craftsmen. The name represents Parker School; the country, school he attended from grades first through eighth before going to Dexter High. It was located on the corner of Jackson and Parker roads. Schairer said he dabbled here and there in woodworking while growing up; Dexter High School didn't have a shop, but he made do. One of his first woodworking projects he helped create with his 4-H club members was rhythm bones, a musical instrument made of wood. During their time in the club, Schairer's students continued to develop their skills, making everything from intricate clocks to temps and tables. "I've had all kinds of light furniture come out of my shop by the kids and myself," said Schairer, who continues to sell his wares at the Farmer's Market in Chelsea. Parker Corners Craftsmen have always worked diligently in preparation for 4-H Spring Achievement. "That's the one we work real hard to get ready for," Schairer said, Club members meet every Saturday, afternoon from November to April. In the early days, Schairer saw youngsters ages 10 to 18, but has since welcomed children even younger. "The eight year olds of today are as mature as my 10 year olds of yesterday," he said. "But in woodworking, I wouldn't take anyone younger than eight."

Kirk VanNatter, one of Schairer's former club, members, says he fondly recalls spending many Saturdays on the Schairer farm. He can also recollect taking home a few blue ribbons for his woodworking projects created under the leadership of Schairer. He says he learned gradually, beginning at age 11 and through his teen-age years. The first piece VanNatter created was a tic tac toe board. He soon mastered the skills required and created a floor lamp with table. "He seemed to want you to do a good job. He made sure everything was right about your project," VanNatter said about his former leader. Schairer admits to his meticulous nature. "I am specifically, critical of them finishing the product. And everything must be sanded because that can cut your rating more than; anything; he explained. Still living in the area, VanNatter, a 33 year-old carpenter, remembers Schairer's attention to detail. "If you want a good woodworking project to turn out, you really need to pay attention to detail." And that is precisely what Schairer instilled in his members. VanNatter said. Schairer said he learned right along with VanNatter and the other Parker Corners club members. "We would try something and if we goofed up, we'd try again until we got it right," Schairer said. The most popular project for his youth, Schairer said, was construction in a gun cabinet. Club member Ricky Wild recently earned a blue ribbon for his piece. Nowadays, modern items such as computer desks are catching the fancy of area youth. "I let them kind of decide what they want to make," Schairer said,

Over his 50 years in 4-H, Schairer has been a mentor to more than 100 kids. "I run in to them now and then," he says. "So many of them say you got me started on the right foot." It feels good, he says, to see many of them still involved in the craft, be it as a carpenter like Van Natter or a cabinetmaker like Larry Knieper or someone who just has a woodworking shop like his own.

Raymond J. Schairer age 89, died Saturday, September 17, 2011 at his home in the Chelsea Retirement

Community. He was born January 11, 1922 in Scio Township, the son of Arthur G. and Anna M. (Hinderer) Schairer.

Ray was a retired farmer; and was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. He was a 4-H leader in Washtenaw County for over 55 years. While farming, he was a member of the Michigan Milk Producers Association, and the Michigan Animal Breeders Corporation. Ray volunteered at the Chelsea Retirement Community, was a very active member of the Chelsea First United Methodist Church, and was inducted into the Dexter High School Hall of Fame. Ray made between 30-40,000 "bones" and played them. He joined the writing club at Chelsea Retirement Community, and had his book "Barefoot Boy" published.

On September 2, 1950, Raymond married Jane Lenore Schlosser in Chelsea, and she survives. Other survivors include one brother, Lloyd (Marie) Schairer of Long Island, New York; one sister, Marjorie A. Dew of Oklahoma; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother-in-law John Dew.

The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel on Friday, September 23 from 3-5 & 7-9 p.m. A memorial service will be held on Saturday, September 24, 10:30 a.m. at the Chelsea First United Methodist Church with Rev. Joy Barrett officiating. A second memorial service will be held at Chelsea Retirement Community, on a date to be announced. Burial will be at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea First United Methodist Church, 128 Park St., Chelsea, MI 48118; Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Dr., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103; or Chelsea Retirement Community, 805 West Middle St. Chelsea, Michigan 48118.

More About Raymond Jacob Schairer:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jane Lenore Schlosser:

Jane Lenore Schairer of Chelsea, Michigan, age 86, died Sunday, November 6, 2011 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born June 30, 1925 in Lima Township, the daughter of Carl D. and Eleanor A. (Winters) Schlosser. Jane was a member of the Chelsea First United Methodist Church since 1937, a member of the Christian Educators Fellowship of the United Methodist Church, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and the Lima Center Family and Community Education Group, and charter member of the Chelsea Retirement Community Volunteers where she continued to volunteer until her death.

She was a graduate of Michigan Normal College (now Eastern Michigan University); was a public school teacher for ten years teaching in the Freer Rural School, Manchester and Chelsea Districts; helped organize and taught the first cooperative nursery school in the Chelsea-Dexter area. Jane was the Christian Education Director at Chelsea First United Methodist Church for 17.5 years, and was an active volunteer on the local, district, conference, jurisdictional and national divisions of the Detroit Annual Conference, treasurer of the United Methodist Rural Fellowship, and a representative to the National Council of Churches. She has been a trustee of the Chelsea Community Hospital and the United Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. On September 2, 1950, Jane married Raymond Jacob Schairer in Chelsea, and he preceded her in death on September 17, 2011.

Jane is survived by two brothers-in-law, Arlo Dunkelberger of Kalamazoo, Lloyd (Marie) Schairer of Long Island, New York; a sister-in-law, Marjorie Dew of Oklahoma; six nieces, Lynda (Jeff) Graham, Sandra Marie (Chris) Cantwell, Pamela Ann Schairer, Barbara (Tony) Rupert, Betsy Dew, Nancy (Jim) Hardebeck; a nephew, Robert (Sherry) Dew and a special cousin, Wilma Schairer. She was preceded in death by one sister, Lois Ann Dunkelberger.

The family will receive friends at the First United Methodist Church Friday, November 11 from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. A memorial service will be held Saturday, November 12, 2:00 p.m. at Chelsea First United Methodist Church, with Reverend Joy Barrett officiating. Burial will be at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea First United Methodist Church or Chelsea Retirement Community. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Raymond Schairer and Jane Schlosser:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 527      ii. Marjorie Ann Schairer, born 1926. She married Jon Dew; born Aft. 1920.

More About Marjorie Ann Schairer:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, assistant in technology University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 328 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jon Dew:

Residence: 2002, 800 Dalewood; Ponca City, Oklahoma

- + 528      iii. Lloyd Arthur Schairer, born 27 Sep 1927.

**388. Wilbur Michael<sup>8</sup> Hinderer** (Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Matilda Louise Haarer** 01 Sep

1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Haarer and Rosina Jedele. She was born 01 Mar 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur Michael Hinderer:

Military service: World War I

Occupation: Bet. 1922 - 1926, owner & partner Hinderer Brothers Grocery 106 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1924, boards 507 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-32-9364

More About Matilda Louise Haarer:

Occupation: teacher

Social Security Number: 385-38-8186

More About Wilbur Hinderer and Matilda Haarer:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1925, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilbur Hinderer and Matilda Haarer are:

- + 529 i. Marcelline Rose<sup>9</sup> Hinderer, born 02 Jul 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2008 in Winter Haven, Florida.
- + 530 ii. Donna Caroline Hinderer, born 17 May 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2012 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

**389. Lora P. (Laura)<sup>8</sup> Schettler** (Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1918 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Dettling, twin** 01 Feb 1911 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Dettling and Maria Koch. He was born 26 Jul 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lora P. (Laura) Schettler:

Burial: 16 Apr 1918, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Otto Dettling, twin:

Burial: Apr 1918, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Dettling and Lora Schettler:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1911, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lora Schettler and Otto Dettling are:

- 531 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Dettling, born 30 Mar 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About baby Dettling:  
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage
- + 532 ii. Erma Bertha Dettling, born 08 Feb 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2005 in Lake Havasu City, Mohave Co, Arizona.

**391. Oscar Frederick<sup>8</sup> Schettler** (Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Luella Christina (Ella) Eschelbach, twin** 14 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl

Eschelbach and Louisa Pfitzenmaier. She was born 27 Nov 1894 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1978 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hazle Lucille Carlisle** 18 Jan 1936 in Indiana, daughter of Pleasant Carlisle and Maude Tilley. She was born 06 Apr 1908 in Hatfield, Spencer Co, Indiana, and died 14 Oct 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Frederick Schettler:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 234 Washington; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-01-7097

More About Luella Christina (Ella) Eschelbach, twin:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1894, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer munition corporation Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Schettler and Luella Eschelbach:

Divorce: 1930

Marriage: 14 Jan 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Schettler and Hazle Carlisle:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1936, Indiana

Children of Oscar Schettler and Luella Eschelbach are:

- + 533 i. Jean Phyllis<sup>9</sup> Schettler, born 06 Jan 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 2014 in Sarasota Co, Florida.
- + 534 ii. Marjorie Ella Schettler, born 17 Nov 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2015 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

**392. Bertha Blandina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach** (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Horning** 16 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Christina Bahnmueller. He was born 25 Sep 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlieb Friedrich Horning:

Gottlieb F. Horning, 78, lifelong resident of Freedom Township, died Sunday August 19, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor following an extended illness. His home was at 11985 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was a well-known farmer throughout his life-time. A son of Gottlieb and Barbara Bahnmueller Horning, he was born in Freedom Township Sept, 25, 1882, and was married Jan. 16, 1908, to Bertha Eschelbach, who survives. Mr. Horning was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, and of the Brotherhood of the church. He had served as a member of the church council for several years.

Surviving in addition to his widow, are two sons, Alton Horning of Pleasant Lake Rd., and Erwin Horning, 8285 Jackson Rd.; two daughters, Mrs. Ernest Wenk (Edna) of 2833 Fletcher Rd. and Mrs. George Pickell (Marian) of Chelsea; one sister, Mrs. Louisa Hinderer of Scio Township; 12 grandchildren and two nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Wednesday (yesterday) at Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, with the Rev. C. J. Renner officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions were made to the Church or to the Cancer Society, as designated by the donors. Funeral arrangements were in charge of the Jenter Funeral Home of Manchester.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Horning:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1882, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 22 Aug 1962, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 5a



Confirmation: 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1967, 11985 Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Horning and Bertha Eschelbach:  
Marriage: 16 Jan 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Eschelbach and Gottlieb Horning are:

- + 535 i. Erwin Albert<sup>9</sup> Horning, born 07 Nov 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1987 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 536 ii. Alton Gottlieb Horning, born 09 Apr 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 537 iii. Edna Maria Horning, born 13 Dec 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 538 iv. baby Horning, born 06 Dec 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Horning:

Burial: 07 Dec 1919, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 539 v. Marian Margaret Horning, born 13 Oct 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**393. Albert Carl<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach** (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1980 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Matilda Elisabeth Schneider** 07 Aug 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Schneider and Katharina Haab. She was born 01 Feb 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catherine Helena Merz** 11 Feb 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Merz and Johanna Ernst. She was born 03 Aug 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Carl Eschelbach:

Burial: 1980, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 2 lot 4

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-0210

Notes for Matilda Elisabeth Schneider:

Ann Arbor, Jan. 12, 1922 - Mrs. Albert Eschelbach, 32, Irene Eschelbach, two years old, and Miss Sarah Fiegel, 19, are dead, while Albert Eschelbach, 35, is slightly injured and Erme Eschelbach four years, old years old with a fractured hip, and Arthur Fiegel, 19, with a fractured pelvis, ten broken ribs and severe bruises are in a serious condition at the homeopathic hospital here as the result of their car in which they were riding, being hit by an interurban yesterday eight miles west of here.

Ann Arbor, Jan. 11, 1922 - Two women and a child, aged 2, were killed and two men and a child seriously injured near here today Jan. 11, 1922 when an automobile they occupied was demolished by a Detroit, Jackson and Chicago Railway interurban car. The dead are: Mrs. Albert Eschelbach and daughter Irene, and Miss Clara Fiegel, aged 18. The injured are: Arthur Fiegel, Albert Eschelbach, the driver of the car, and Erma Eschelbach, aged 4. All were residents of Scio Township, Washtenaw County.

More About Matilda Elisabeth Schneider:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1892, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 2 lot 3

Cause of Death: auto accident; killed in a streetcar accident

Confirmation: 16 Apr 1905, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Eschelbach and Matilda Schneider:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1912, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Helena Merz:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Social Security Number: 375-20-0766

More About Albert Eschelbach and Catherine Merz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1925, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Eschelbach and Matilda Schneider are:

- + 540 i. Raymond Alfred<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach, born 14 Feb 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 541 ii. Erma Carrie Eschelbach, born 10 May 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 542 iii. Irene Matilda Eschelbach, born 18 Nov 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1922.

More About Irene Matilda Eschelbach:

Burial: Jan 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 2 lot 2

Cause of Death: auto accident

**394. Alfred Michael<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach** (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1891 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Ora Wahr** 10 Nov 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Wahr and Elizabeth Haab. She was born 24 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alfred Michael Eschelbach:

Alfred M. Eschelbach, 89, passed away August 7, 1980, at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was born June 7, 1891 in Grass Lake, Michigan, a son of Louis and Caroline Hinderer Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach had been a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County. He was married to Edna O. Wahr on November 10, 1915; she died October 17, 1972. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and the Men's Club of the church. Mr. Eschelbach had been a building contractor in the area for over 50 years. Survivors include: two sons, Neil A., of Ann Arbor and Claire John of Mill Valley, Calif.; four grandchildren; five great grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Amanda Feuerbacher of Manchester; two brothers Rudolph and Alvin of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held August 9 at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Parke Frederick officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home or St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

More About Alfred Michael Eschelbach:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1891

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1506 Brooklyn Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7a

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, general building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, house carpenter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4507

More About Edna Ora Wahr:

Social Security Number: 368-68-2121

More About Alfred Eschelbach and Edna Wahr:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Eschelbach and Edna Wahr are:

- 543 i. Celia May<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach, born 08 Mar 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 544 ii. Neil Alfred Eschelbach, born 10 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1998 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 545 iii. Claire John Eschelbach, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**395. Amanda Barbara (Manda)<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach** (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 29 Nov 1896 - 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Edward Feuerbacher, twin** 16 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Feuerbacher and Marguerite Schneider. He was born 20 Mar 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Barbara (Manda) Eschelbach:

Baptism: 20 Dec 1896

Burial: Aug 1991, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 07 May 1911, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Edward Feuerbacher, twin:

Burial: Dec 1977, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 07 May 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-40-2235

More About Frederick Feuerbacher and Amanda Eschelbach:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Eschelbach and Frederick Feuerbacher are:

- 546 i. Norman<sup>9</sup> Feuerbacher, born 1917 in Michigan; died Nov 1963 in Michigan. He married (1) Lola Eva Mathias 12 Feb 1939 in Covington, Kentucky; born 21 Oct 1917 in Lovell, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2005 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married (2) Eva Jane Sparks 10 Aug 1943 in Bedford, Pennsylvania; born 06 Oct 1915 in Frozen Creek, Breathitt Co, Kentucky; died 08 Nov 1984 in Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Feuerbacher and Lola Mathias:

Divorce: 17 May 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Feb 1939, Covington, Kentucky

More About Norman Feuerbacher and Eva Sparks:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1943, Bedford, Pennsylvania

- + 547      ii. Irene Amanda Feuerbacher, born 30 Jan 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2014 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**397. Rudolf Jacob<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach** (Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1991 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Martha Zahn** 23 May 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Katharine Grieb. She was born 07 Dec 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolf Jacob Eschelbach:

Rudolph. L. Eschelbach of Chelsea, age 87, died Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 3, 1991 at Cedar Knoll Rest Home. He was born Feb. 11, 1904 in Lima Township, the son Mr. Ludwig and Caroline (Hinderer) Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach was a life-long resident of the Chelsea area and was retired from Federal Screw Works in March of 1969 after 40 years of service. He was married to Bata Zahn on May 23, 1929 and she preceded him in death on Nov. 11, 1944. Mr. Eschelbach was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran church of Rogers Corners.

Surviving are two daughters and a son-in-law, Alice and Warren Leisinger and Helen Steele, all of Chelsea; two grandchildren, Sarah and Jeffery Leisinger; and one great-grandson, David Steele; his brother, Alvin Eschelbach of Chelsea, and several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Albert and Alfred Eschelbach; three sisters, Bertha Horning, Amanda Feuerbacher and Clara Eschelbach; two grandsons, Michael and Robert Steele; and his parents.

Funeral services were held Friday, Dec. 6, at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial was in Zion Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Rudolf Jacob Eschelbach:

Baptism: 06 Mar 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 725 A. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 81-40 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ father-in-law George Zahn's family

Occupation: 1930, machinist screw factory Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-01-9412

More About Bertha Martha Zahn:

Burial: 14 Nov 1944, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolf Eschelbach and Bertha Zahn:

Marriage: 23 May 1929, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolf Eschelbach and Bertha Zahn are:

- 548      i. Helen May<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach, born 03 May 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert David Steele, Jr. 14 Oct 1948 in Indiana; born 23 Jan 1925 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen May Eschelbach:

Baptism: 29 May 1932, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert David Steele, Jr.:

Military service: Bet. 05 Dec 1945 - 02 Nov 1946, US Army World War II

More About Robert Steele and Helen Eschelbach:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1948, Indiana

- + 549      ii. Alice Katherina Eschelbach, born 05 Oct 1944.

**400. Clarence George<sup>8</sup> Hinderer** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968. He married **Magdalene Mary Bauer** 11 Nov 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bauer and Lydia Bristle. She was born 19 Oct 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 2000 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence George Hinderer:

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-2573

More About Magdalene Mary Bauer:

Burial: 09 Jun 2000, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 2000, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-50-2370

More About Clarence Hinderer and Magdalene Bauer:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Hinderer and Magdalene Bauer are:

- + 550 i. Evelyn Marie<sup>9</sup> Hinderer, born 30 Sep 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 551 ii. Leon George Hinderer, born 04 Mar 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Donna Jean Purcell 18 Sep 1970 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1936.

More About Leon George Hinderer:

Residence: 2000, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leon Hinderer and Donna Purcell:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1970, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 552 iii. Ellwyn Walter Hinderer, born 22 Aug 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000.
- 553 iv. Allen Fred Hinderer, born 24 Jul 1944 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Joan L. ? Aft. 1965; born 1946.

More About Allen Fred Hinderer:

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Allen Hinderer and Joan ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

**401. Herbert Michael<sup>8</sup> Hinderer** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorena Henrietta Seitz** 27 Jun 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Seitz and Wilhelmina Moeckel. She was born 31 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Michael Hinderer:

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorena Henrietta Seitz:

Lorena Hinderer Stierle, 92; of Chelsea died Aug. 20, 2003, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born Jan. 31, 1911, in Lima Township, the daughter of Philip and Wilhemina (Moeckel) Seitz. Mrs. Stierle worked at Fisher Hardware, the McDonald Ice cream co: In Ann Arbor, and retired from the Washtenaw County Register of Deeds. She was a lifelong member of St. John's United Church of Christ, a member of the •Lima Center Extension, and enjoyed playing euchre. She married Herbert Hinderer in 1936 and he preceded her in death on July 7, 1971. She then married Norman Stierle in 1972

and he preceded her in death on June 15, 1998.

She is survived by her Ernest (Vickie) Hinderer of Chelsea; sisters-in-law and brother-in-law, Virginia Elkins of Chelsea, and Walter and Lucille Hinderer of Manchester; four grandchildren, Michael (Christine), Stephen, Daniel (Jennifer) and Nathan; and three great grandchildren, Jessica, Noah and Zachariah.

Funeral services were held Sunday at St. John United Church of Christ In Freedom Township. The Rev. Nancy Doty officiated. Burial was at Mt. Hope Cemetery on Ellsworth Road. The family received friends Friday and Saturday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Retirement Community.

#### More About Lorena Henrietta Seitz:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Fisher Hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee McDonald Ice Cream Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: employee Washtenaw County Register of Deeds Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, 3391 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Herbert Hinderer and Lorena Seitz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1936, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Child of Herbert Hinderer and Lorena Seitz is:

+ 554 i. Ernest George<sup>9</sup> Hinderer, born 16 May 1952.

**403. Walter Alton<sup>8</sup> Hinderer** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Lorena Layher** 06 Mar 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Rudolph Layher and Thelma Schnirring. She was born 12 Mar 1916 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 28 Jul 2012 in Colchester, McDonough Co, Illinois.

#### Notes for Walter Alton Hinderer:

Walter Alton Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois, formerly Manchester, Michigan, age 96, passed away on Monday, August 13, 2012 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born on December 8, 1915 in Freedom Township, Michigan, the son of John George and Charlotte (Jedele) Hinderer and spent most of his life in Washtenaw County. He was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ (Rogers Corner), Chelsea, Michigan and was in charge of Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township from 1970 to 2001.

He was married on March 6, 1955 to Lucille Lorena Layher at St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan. She preceded him in death on July 28, 2012 after 57 years of marriage. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1934 and went to Cleary College to take up accounting. In 1936 he went to work for Fred Wiedman's Ford dealership in Saline.

He was drafted into the U.S. Army on August 7, 1941, receiving basic training at Camp Grant, Illinois. He was then transferred to Fort Monmouth, New Jersey for technical communications training. In February 1942 he was shipped with the first contingent of troops to the European Theater and landed in Ireland. From there he went to London by train and remained there until September 1945. After coming home from the Army, he continued working in accounting and office management. Later he was part-owner of car dealerships in Saline, Michigan, Milan, Michigan, and Napoleon, Ohio. In 1982, he became part-owner of Napoleon Lawn & Leisure, retiring in 1997.

Survivors include two sons, John W. (Lori) Hinderer of Jackson, Michigan and George W. (Kay) Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois; grandson, Bradley J. Hinderer of Toledo, Ohio; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by his parents; sister, Elsie; brothers: Clarence, Herbert, and Erwin; and sisters-in-laws, Gwyneth Hinderer, Magdalena Hinderer, and Lorena

Hinderer.

A Funeral Service will be held on Monday, August 20, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. at St. John's United Church of Christ, Chelsea with Pastor Lynn Finkbeiner officiating. Burial will follow at Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Twp. Visitation will be on Sunday from 6-8 p.m. at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Memorial Contributions may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ, Chelsea.

More About Walter Alton Hinderer:

Education: 1934, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1939, Cleary College

Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1945, US Army Signal Corp

Notes for Lucille Lorena Layher:

Lucile Lorena Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois (formerly of Manchester, Michigan), age 96, died on Saturday, July 28, 2012. Lucile was born on March 12, 1916 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, the daughter of Rudolph G. Sr. and Thema P. (Schnirring) Layher. She had two younger brothers and one younger sister. The family moved to Michigan in the 1920's where her father taught school. On March 6, 1955 she married Walter A. Hinderer at St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan, where she had been a member for 25 years.

After her marriage, she transferred her membership to St. John's United Church of Christ (Rogers Corners) in Chelsea, Michigan. There she served on the church council and taught Sunday School for many years. Lucile is a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State Normal College (EMU) where she got her Master's Degree in teaching. After teaching school for two years she later went to Cleary College and became the deans' secretary at the University of Michigan for many years. She loved to read and to travel, visiting all of the 48 contiguous United States and most of the Canadian provinces.

Lucile is survived by Walter, her husband of 57 years, and two sons: John W. (Lori) Hinderer from Jackson Michigan and George W. (Kay) Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois. She is also survived by a grandson, Bradley J. Hinderer from Toledo, Ohio, a sister, Elizabeth Dechert of Bradenton, Florida, and a brother, John Layher of Saline, Michigan, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother, Rudy Layher, Jr.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, August 3, 2012, 11:00 a.m. at the St. John's United Church of Christ. Burial will follow at Mount Hope Cemetery in Freedom Twp. Visitation will be on Thursday from 6-8 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's United Church of Christ or McDonough Hospice, 525 East Grant Street, Macomb, Illinois.

More About Lucille Lorena Layher:

Education: 1933, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1937, Michigan Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1942 - 1957, secretary to the president of Michigan Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Walter Hinderer and Lucille Layher:

Saline—St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church here was the setting last Sunday March 6, 1955 for the wedding of Lucile L. Layher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph G. Layher, Saline, and Walter A. Hinderer, son of Mrs. J. George Hinderer, Pleasant Lake, and the late Mr. Hinderer. Rev. Alvin Siemsen presided over the wedding rites. Herbert Hinderer, of Waters Road, was his brother's best man.

Ushers were Erwin Hinderer of Chelsea, also a brother, and Rudolph, Layher, Jr., of Saline the bride's brother. Mrs., Donald A. Dechert of Saline was her sister's matron of honor. Mrs. Rudolph Layher, Jr., was organist and. Mrs. Lucille Henderson of Saline was vocalist.

During a reception in the church parlor, Miss Elsie Hinderer of Pleasant Lake and Mrs. Herbert Hinderer, the bridegroom's sister and sister-in-law, assisted in serving. Donna Jean Dechert of Saline, the bride's niece, kept a guest book. Later, Mr. and Mrs. Hinderer left for a three-week Southern honeymoon. The bride is a secretary at Michigan State Normal College, from which she was graduated. Mr. Hinderer, a Cleary College alumnus, is employed by the A & M Chevrolet Co. here.

More About Walter Hinderer and Lucille Layher:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1955, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Hinderer and Lucille Layher are:

- + 555 i. John Walter<sup>9</sup> Hinderer, born 12 Dec 1957.
- 556 ii. George William Hinderer, born 12 May 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Kay Ann O'Dell 19 Sep 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 Apr 1963.

Notes for George William Hinderer:

A son, George William, was born to Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hinderer on May 12, 1960 at St. Joseph hospital in Ann Arbor. His birthweight was 8 pounds 2 ounces. The Hinderers live on Pleasant Lake Rd.

More About George William Hinderer:

Residence: 11723 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kay Ann O'Dell:

Children: none

More About George Hinderer and Kay O'Dell:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**407. Helen M.<sup>8</sup> Lutz** (Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Benjamin Vogel** Bet. 27 Jun 1931 - 1932 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Vogel and Lydia Kappler. He was born 09 Sep 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen M. Lutz:

Social Security Number: 378-52-8850

More About Raymond Benjamin Vogel:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, salesman mens retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, salesman Wagner & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1403 Charlton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 505 Potter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0833

More About Raymond Vogel and Helen Lutz:

Marriage: Bet. 27 Jun 1931 - 1932, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Lutz and Raymond Vogel are:

- + 557 i. Milo Raymond<sup>9</sup> Vogel, born 02 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 558 ii. Mary Lou Vogel, born 1940.

**408. Alton Henry<sup>8</sup> Lutz** (Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Katherine Sodt** 29 Jun 1937 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Emanuel Sodt and Klara Koch. She was born 21 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alton Henry Lutz:

Burial: Jan 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Census 2: 27 Apr 1950, 11559 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 sheet 16

Occupation: 1950, desing engineer refrigeration Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-03-7242

More About Virginia Katherine Sodt:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1915, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1983, Mt. Hope Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4331

More About Alton Lutz and Virginia Sodt:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1937, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alton Lutz and Virginia Sodt is:

- 559 i. Lana Lee<sup>9</sup> Lutz, born Aft. 1937. She married David Allen Berry 28 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930.

More About David Berry and Lana Lutz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**409. Philipp Furstayeth<sup>8</sup> Seitz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Stierle, Katharina (Barbara)<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Katharina (Mina) Moeckel** 08 Dec 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Moeckel and Sophia Schultz. She was born 17 Feb 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1973 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Furstayeth Seitz:

Baptism: 02 Mar 1876, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a children: Lorena Henrietta 8, Irene Alwina 6 & William Henry 2-5/12

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 687 Lima Center Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1918 eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ

More About Philipp Seitz and Wilhelmina Moeckel:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1909, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Jacob's Evangelical Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Seitz and Wilhelmina Moeckel are:

- + 560 i. Lorena Henrietta<sup>9</sup> Seitz, born 31 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 561 ii. Irene Alwina Seitz, born 11 Nov 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Alwina Seitz:

Burial: 26 Jun 2002, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1931, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Cleary College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1935 - Mar 1977, chief deputy clerk County Clerk's Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ

Residence: 1949, boards 332 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chelsea Retirement Community Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 562      iii. William Henry Seitz, born 20 Apr 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1956.

**410. George Christian<sup>8</sup> Wacker** (Caroline Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lillie F. Blaich** 15 Jun 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Blaich and Margaret Gasser. She was born 30 Apr 1884 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Christian Wacker:

George C. Wacker, 56, died at the home, 1116 North Chestnut Street, Thursday morning, March 20, 1941, following an extended illness. Mr. Wacker had been a resident of Lansing for 35 years, having been engaged in the heating business in North Lansing during his entire Lansing residence. He was a member of the North Presbyterian church.

Surviving are the widow, Lillie F. Wacker; two daughters. Mrs. Stanley K. Gregory, and Mrs. Edward S. Ricks, all of Lansing; a grandson; one brother, Walter D. Wacker; and his father, Daniel C. Wacker.

Funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the Estes-Leadley funeral home, with the Rev. Mr. William MacKay officiating.

More About George Christian Wacker:

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 1116 N. Chestnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 15a

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, hardware merchant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, distributor gas engine parts Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 1116 N. Chestnut; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Lillie F. Blaich:

Lillie F. Wacker of 2121 W. Mt. Hope Lansing, Michigan, age 91, died February 14, 1976 at a local hospital. She was a resident of Lansing for 75 years, coming from Chelsea. Her husband, George Wacker preceded her in death in 1941. Mr. and Mrs. Wacker started the Wacker Hardware Store in 1911 in North Lansing. She was a member of North Presbyterian Church. She also had the longest continuing membership at the church.

Surviving are 2 daughters, Mrs. Stanley (Doris) Gregory of Lansing and Mrs. Margaret Halava of Farmington; 6 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, 2:00 p.m. at the Palmer Bush Funeral home, with the Rev. Paul Livingston of the North Presbyterian Church officiating. Interment will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. The family will receive friends Sunday and Monday from 2-4-and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home.

Pallbearers will be Ronald Gregory, Bruce Gregory, Donald Ricks, Jeffery Gates, Ward Broadbent and Carl Harris.

More About Lillie F. Blaich:

Occupation: 1910, teacher Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Wacker and Lillie Blaich:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1910, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Elizabeth Blaisch & Ida Wacker

Children of George Wacker and Lillie Blaich are:

- + 563      i. Doris Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Wacker, born 19 Nov 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2001 in Swartz Creek, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 564      ii. Margaret Caroline Wacker, born 16 Jul 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2011 in Michigan.
- 565      iii. Walter Wacker, born Aft. 1910.

**411. Ida Christine<sup>8</sup> Wacker** (Caroline Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John Robert Schoettle** 28 May 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schoettle and Magdlena Reutter. He was born 17 Dec 1884 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Christine Wacker:

Mrs. Ida C. Schoettle, 54, died Sunday afternoon Dec. 15, 1940 at the residence, 609 South Pine street. Mrs. Schoettle was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church, acting as superintendent of the primary department in the Sunday school, and taking an active part in all church work. She was also a member of Arbutus chapter No. 45, Order of the Eastern Star.

Surviving are a son, Lee W. Schoettle; her father, Daniel C. Wacker; and two brothers, George C. and Walter D. Wacker, all of Lansing. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Estes-Leadley funeral home, with the Reverend A. P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery.

Notes for John Robert Schoettle:

The first fatality of the 1932 hunting season occurred here shortly after midnight when John R. Schoettle, 609 South Pine Street, died from a shotgun wound sustained last Saturday Oct. 15, 1932, opening day of the season. Mr. Schoettle, who was 47 years old, had gone on a hunting trip west of the city. He stopped his car about 10 miles from the city and a companion, John Sadler, 745 VerLinden Avenue, got out of the machine, and while standing near the car put two shells in his gun. The gun was accidentally discharged, the shot entering Mr. Schoettle's right leg just below the knee. The leg was amputated Monday afternoon in a vain attempt to save his life.

Mr. Schoettle had been a resident of Lansing and vicinity all his life. He was a member of St Paul's Evangelical church, having served as treasurer of this church for the past two years. He was also a member of Capitol Lodge No. 66, F. & A. M and for the past five years had been an employee of the Olds Motor Works.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Ida C. Schoettle, one son, Lee, 15, a brother, Eugene Schoettle, and a sister, Mrs. Herman Messerschmidt all residing in Lansing.

The body will be at the residence until time for the funeral service which will be held from the Estes-Leadley Funeral home at 3 o'clock Thursday, the Rev. A. P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be In Mt Hope cemetery.

More About John Robert Schoettle:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 609 S. Pine Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 6 sheet 14b  
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 609 S. Pine Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 30-20 SD 13 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, toolmaker service station Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto service station Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 609 S. Pine; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Schoettle and Ida Wacker:

Marriage: 28 May 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Wacker and John Schoettle is:

+ 566 i. Lee William<sup>9</sup> Schoettle, born 06 Jan 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1985 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

**412. Walter Daniel<sup>8</sup> Wacker** (Caroline Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup>

Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Estella Foess** 15 Jan 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Foess and Otellia Schneider. She was born 01 Feb 1891 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Walter Daniel Wacker:

Lansing - Walter D. Wacker, well known in the hardware and automobile accessory trade in Lansing returned to his "First Love" Monday, March 14, 1921, when he assumed the store management of the Hawkes Tire & Rubber Co., 234 N. Washington Ave. This is not a new venture for Walter as previous to his becoming connected with the sales department of the Stahl Hardware Co.; he was a member of the firm of C. Wacker & Son, hardware and automobile accessory dealers, in North Lansing, where he received an early insight to the requirements of motorists. Before assuming his present duties, Mr. Wacker spent considerable time at the Brunswick Tire factory in Muskegon, in order to better familiarize himself with the product he was about to recommend to his many friends. His thorough investigation of Brunswick tires construction was perhaps more responsible than any other one thing in bringing Mr. Wacker with the Hawkes Tire & Rubber Co. After spending several days at the Brunswick factory and actually seeing the process of Brunswick tire construction, Mr. Wacker was convinced that he could recommend this product to all his friends as one of the most satisfactory tires on the market today. And true to the call of his "First Love" Walt is again at the service of all his friends and ready to render them whatever they require in the solution of their motor problems.

Lansing - Walter D. Wacker, 51, died Sunday afternoon April 13, 1941 at the residence, 907 Princeton Avenue. Mr. Wacker had been a resident of Lansing for 35 years, coming here from Chelsea, Michigan. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church, having been the president of the church council for the past six years, and was also a member of Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. and A. M. Mr. Wacker and his brother, George, who died in March, 1941, were owners and managers of the Wacker Bros. Heating and Sheet Metal Works for the past nine years, and he had also been associated with Stahl's hardware store and Hawke's Auto Equipment company for number of years.

He is survived by the widow, Lena E. Wacker; a son, Dale W. and a daughter, Marilyn A.; and his father, Daniel C. Wacker, all of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at 13 o'clock noon Tuesday at the Estes-Leadley funeral home, with the Rev. Mr. William S. Carpenter officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers will be Harold M. Andrews, M. O. Hammer, Ernest Bonnet, J. K. Reed, John F. Webb, and Carl Williams.

#### More About Walter Daniel Wacker:

Burial: Apr 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 417 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 15b living w/ parents Daniel C. Walker's family

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 907 Princeton Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-27 SD 13 sheet 12b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue/gray & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, hardware clerk J. Stahle & Son Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman retail hardware Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, purchasing agent Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Lena Estella Foess:

Lansing, Oct. 2, 1962 - Mrs. Lena Wacker, deputy city treasurer, who is retiring after 22 years' service with the city, was commended in a resolution adopted by councilmen Monday night. She joined the treasurer's staff on a part time basis July 16, 1940, and a short time later was promoted to cashier and bookkeeper. She was named acting treasurer from Jan. 16, 1961 to May of the same year, then was named deputy treasurer.

Lansing - Mrs. Lena Wacker, 65, former deputy Lansing city treasurer who retired last October, died

at a local hospital early Thursday morning Dec. 6, 1962, following a brief illness. She entered the treasurer's office 22 years ago, working on a part-time basis, and was later promoted to cashier and bookkeeper. In 1952 she was named deputy treasurer and on May 1, 1961, was appointed acting treasurer by Mayor Willard I. Bowerman Jr. following the retirement of John F. Webb. When Gerald W. Graves was named treasurer, she assumed her deputy status until retiring. Mrs. Wacker resided at 513 Leiram St.

Surviving are a son, Dale of Birmingham; a daughter, Mrs. Arthur J. LaMore of Grand Rapids; eight grandchildren; two brothers, Marvin Foess of California, and Albert J. Foess of Flint.

Wacker was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and the Lansing Zonta Club. The body was removed to Estes-Leadley Funeral Home where funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday. Burial will be at Mount Hope Cemetery.

More About Lena Estella Foess:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper lumber company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Walter Wacker and Lena Foess:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1918, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Wacker and Lena Foess are:

- + 567 i. Dale Walter<sup>9</sup> Wacker, twin, born 18 Oct 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1989 in Metamora, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- 568 ii. Marilyn Arlene Wacker, twin, born 18 Oct 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2001 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington. She married Arthur J. LaMoore 06 Nov 1942; born 14 Feb 1917 in Michigan; died 13 Mar 2010 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Arthur LaMoore and Marilyn Wacker:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1942

**413. Wilbert Christian<sup>8</sup> Koengeter** (Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Edlein (Elsa) Loeffler** 25 Nov 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Loeffler and Elise Stierle. She was born 25 Feb 1894 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Christian Koengeter:

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3055 S. Fletcher Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-4208

More About Elsie Edlein (Elsa) Loeffler:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1894, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-68-4685

More About Wilbert Koengeter and Elsie Loeffler:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilbert Koengeter and Elsie Loeffler is:

- + 569 i. Loren Alton<sup>9</sup> Koengeter, born 06 Jun 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**414. Edna Maria<sup>8</sup> Koengeter** (Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup>

Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2005. She married **Edwin Luther Haab** 04 Jul 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Haab and Lydia Stierle. He was born 07 Jun 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1968 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Edna Maria Koengeter:

Burial: 28 Feb 2005

Education: 1921, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: taught at a country school for many years

More About Edwin Luther Haab:

Baptism: 13 Jun 1897, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1969, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1930, 104 Revena Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 27b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, broker real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1409 Linwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Haab and Edna Koengeter:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Koengeter and Edwin Haab are:

- + 570 i. Doreen Alma<sup>9</sup> Haab, born 24 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1987 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 571 ii. Grace Elizabeth Haab, born 01 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1999 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.

**418. Leon Garson<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach** (Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Maria Schiller** 08 Apr 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Schiller and Christine Eisemann. She was born 17 Dec 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Garson Eschelbach:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1896, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 548 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, glazier glass & paint shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 548 S. First Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3814

More About Minnie Maria Schiller:

Baptism: 31 Dec 1895, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-46-5826

More About Leon Eschelbach and Minnie Schiller:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Eschelbach and Minnie Schiller are:

- + 572 i. Allen Johann<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach, born 17 Apr 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 573 ii. Donald Leon Eschelbach, twin, born 08 Jan 1930 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Anne Whitchurch 31 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Oct 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Leon Eschelbach, twin:

Occupation: 1955, installer Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 625 Revena Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Anne Whitchurch:

Mary Anne Eschelbach, 'Aunt Babe' passed away September 22, 2019 in Ann Arbor, Michigan after a short time in hospice care. She was just shy of her 90th birthday, born October 12, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan to Mary Leonella (Shea) and Frank Whitchurch. She married the love of her life, Donald Eschelbach, in Ann Arbor on October 31, 1953. Aunt Babe's candy drawer was always stocked. She loved traveling with Don and friends. She was a huge Michigan sports fan, especially tailgating and watching from her 50-yard line seats. Aunt Babe spent many summers with family and friends at the pool, and developed close friends working at the flower shop, snowmobiling at her cottage up north and wintering in Ft. Meyers, Florida.

Mary Anne was preceded in death by her mother, Mary Leonella and father, Frank Whitchurch, brothers-in-law, Allen Eschelbach, Don Dufek and John Day, and nephew James Dufek.

She leaves her husband Donald, his sister Doris Lievense of Holland, Michigan and her sisters Patricia Dufek of Ann Arbor, and Elizabeth (Betty) Day of Long Beach, California, as well as beloved nieces and nephews, Anne DufekChmiel (Bob), Don Dufek (Candi), Bill Dufek (Sheri), Mary-Shea DufekRozsypal (John), Joe Dufek (Kim) Michael Day, Kevin Day (Leslie), and Katie Day, and grand nieces and nephews who adored her.

A memorial gathering will be held at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor on October 12, 2019 at 12 p.m.

More About Donald Eschelbach and Mary Whitchurch:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1953, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 574 iii. Doris Eschelbach, twin, born 08 Jan 1930 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**420. Herbert Jakob<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach** (Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Paul** 12 Oct 1926, daughter of Ernest Paul and Anna Klingler. She was born 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Herbert Jakob Eschelbach:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1903, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1220 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b living w/ parents John Eschelbach's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, 803 Mt. Vernon; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 31-5 SD 2 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, maintenance work light & power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, maintenance electrician public utility Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Eschelbach and Hilda Paul:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1926

Child of Herbert Eschelbach and Hilda Paul is:

- 575 i. Richard E.<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach, born 04 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1992 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Charlotte ?; born Aft. 1932.

More About Richard E. Eschelbach:

Residence: 1982, 1842 One Half N. Mohawk; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

**421. Clarence Christian<sup>8</sup> Koengeter** (Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura G. Feldkamp** 22 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Feldkamp and Emma Stierle. She was born 14 Jan 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Christian Koengeter:

Burial: Aug 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 13031 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, utility man Goodyears Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 306 Montgomery Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1655 W. Stadium Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-30-7900

More About Laura G. Feldkamp:

Burial: Oct 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3617

More About Clarence Koengeter and Laura Feldkamp:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1922, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Koengeter and Laura Feldkamp are:

- + 576 i. Arlene Laura<sup>9</sup> Koengeter, born 05 May 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 577 ii. Wilma Katharina Koengeter, born 27 Jul 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2020.

**422. Esther Barbara<sup>8</sup> Koengeter** (Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1982 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben August Lesser, Sr.** 04 Jun 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of August Lesser and Katharina Schmidt. He was born 04 Jun 1901 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Barbara Koengeter:

Social Security Number: 366-68-2786

Notes for Reuben August Lesser, Sr.:

Reuben August Lesser, 84, of 2433 M-52, died Tuesday, Aug. 29, 1985 at Chelsea Methodist Retirement Home. He was born June 4, 1901, the son of August G. and Katherine (Schmidt) Lesser. On June 4, 1924 he married Esther Barbara Koengeter, who preceded him in death in 1982.

Survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Adolph (Esther) Gross and Mrs. Clair (Ruth)Gregory of Dexter; one son, Reuben A. Lesser, Jr., of Chelsea; one daughter, Mrs. James (Virginia) Hall of Oscoda; three grandchildren, Mark P. Lesser, Mrs. Robert (Linda) Brammer, and Mrs. Russell (Elaine) Carpenter; and three great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by four brothers, John, Alvin, Emerson and Ezra, and one sister, Mrs. Alfred (Lydia) Gross. Mr. lesser was a farmer in Chelsea since 1926. Among his community service activities, he was a member of the Sylvan township board, the Zion Lutheran Church, the Farm Bureau and the Chelsea Community Fair board.



Friends may call at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel after 7 p.m. today or from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Thursday, or at Zion Lutheran Church at 10 a.m. on Friday. Funeral services will be held Friday, Nov. 1 at 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church in Rogers Corners, with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Interment will follow in Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran building fund, the Zion Old Church fund, or the Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home.

More About Reuben August Lesser, Sr.:

Burial: 1985, Zion Lutheran #2 Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2433 Manchester Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-0968

More About Reuben Lesser and Esther Koengeter:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1924, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Koengeter and Reuben Lesser are:

- + 578 i. Virginia Esther<sup>9</sup> Lesser, born 12 Jul 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 579 ii. Reuben Alvin Lesser, Jr., born 14 Nov 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**423. Arthur Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Koengeter** (Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanore Ruth (Lenora) Eschelbach** 14 Jun 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Eschelbach and Emma Haist. She was born 16 Jul 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Friedrich Koengeter:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 12285 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, clerk The Daisy Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 306 Linda Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 2756 N. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-2584

More About Eleanore Ruth (Lenora) Eschelbach:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1903, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0520

More About Arthur Koengeter and Eleanore Eschelbach:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1927, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Koengeter and Eleanore Eschelbach is:

- + 580 i. Joan Marion (Joanne)<sup>9</sup> Koengeter, born 06 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**424. Elsa Christina<sup>8</sup> Koengeter** (Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Max Martin Ziegler** 05 Jun 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Ziegler and Barbara ?. He was born 10 Sep 1903 in Edweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elsa Christina Koengeter:

Elsa Christine Ziegler, 7735 Ann Arbor St., Dexter, age 85, died Friday evening, Feb. 28, 1992 at her home. She was born Nov. 9, 1906 in Freedom Township, the daughter of George and Fredericka (Weber) Koengeter. Mrs. Ziegler had been a resident of Dexter since 1937 and was an active member of Zion Lutheran Church of Chelsea. She was also a member of the Women's Child Study Club. She married Max M. Ziegler June 5, 1929 at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, and he died Dec. 29, 1990.

Mrs. Ziegler is survived by two sons and their wives, Dr. Moritz (Barbara) Ziegler of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Max M. (Carol) Ziegler, Jr. of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Clarence and Arthur Koengeter, and two sisters, Esther Lesser and Hilda Koengeter.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, March 4, at 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with the Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial will follow at Zion Church Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, in Mrs. Ziegler's name. Funeral arrangements are by Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

Notes for Max Martin Ziegler:

Max M. Ziegler, Sr., 7735 Ann Arbor St., age 87, died suddenly, Saturday, Dec. 29, 1990, at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. He was born Sept. 10, 1903, in Edelweiler, Germany, the son of Gottlieb and Barbara Ziegler. He was married to Elsa C. Koengeter on June 5, 1929, at Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners. Mr. Ziegler was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He came from Germany to Ann Arbor, Dec. 24, 1922, and was the owner of Ziegler's Meat Market in Dexter from 1937 until 1964. He had been a resident of Dexter, since 1933, and was a member of the German Schwaben Verein. Mr. Ziegler was a member of the Dexter Chamber of Commerce, and had served on both the planning commission and the zoning board of appeals for the Village of Dexter, in addition to serving on the board of review in Scio Township.

He is survived by . . . and their wives, Dr. Moritz and Barbara Ziegler of Cincinnati, Ohio, Max and Carol Ziegler, Jr., of Ann Arbor, and five grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.

Funeral services were held at 11 a. m. Wednesday, Jan. 2, at Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, with the Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial followed in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Zion Lutheran Church. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, the funeral arrangements.

More About Max Martin Ziegler:

Occupation: butcher

Religion: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 7735 Ann Arbor Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 4: Ossineke, Michigan

More About Max Ziegler and Elsa Koengeter:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1929, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Koengeter and Max Ziegler are:

- + 581 i. Moritz Mathew<sup>9</sup> Ziegler, born 25 Oct 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 582 ii. Max Martin Ziegler, Jr., born 12 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**426. Harold Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach** (Emma Louise (Lizzie)<sup>7</sup> Haist, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married

**Almarine Magdalena Buss** 12 May 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. She was born 23 May 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Friedrich Eschelbach:

Baptism: 26 Jul 1900, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 11516 Waters Road; Section 4 & 9 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 151 acres

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-32-8185

More About Almarine Magdalena Buss:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Sep 2000, Zion Church Cemetery at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: played organ and sang in choir Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Eschelbach and Almarine Buss:

Marriage: 12 May 1927, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Eschelbach and Almarine Buss are:

- 583 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach, born Aft. 1927; died Aft. 1927.
- + 584 ii. Marilyn Elaine Eschelbach, born 10 Sep 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 585 iii. Wanda May Eschelbach, born 11 Oct 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**427. Eleanore Ruth (Lenora)<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach** (Emma Louise (Lizzie)<sup>7</sup> Haist, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1903 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Friedrich Koengeter** 14 Jun 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Koengeter and Friederika Weber. He was born 22 Mar 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanore Ruth (Lenora) Eschelbach:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1903, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0520

More About Arthur Friedrich Koengeter:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 12285 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, clerk The Daisy Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 306 Linda Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 2756 N. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-2584

More About Arthur Koengeter and Eleanore Eschelbach:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1927, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (423) Arthur Friedrich Koengeter.

**428. Erwin Harold<sup>8</sup> Haist** (Immanuel Georg (George E.)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1904 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Barbara Bruestle, twin** 25 Apr 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Bruestle and Emma Klumpp. She was born 28 Oct 1908 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Harold Haist:

Erwin H. Haist of Chelsea, age 88, died Monday afternoon, July 27, 1992 in Stockbridge. He was born July 1, 1904 in Lima Township, the son of George and Martha (Eschelbach) Haist. Erwin had lived on the same farm since he was six months old and was a life-long farmer, raising state and national award winning Merino sheep. Mr. Haist was baptized, confirmed and was a life-long devoted member of Zion Lutheran church, Chelsea. He was married on April 25, 1931 at Zion Church to Ethel B. Bruestle and she survives.

Erwin's family was the joy of his life and surviving him in addition to his wife are his four children, Arlene Riba and her husband Erwin of Chelsea, Doris Crocker and her husband David, of Kalamazoo, Kenneth Haist and his wife Barbara, and Richard Haist and his wife Bonnie, all of Chelsea; 19 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren; a niece, Joyce Vogel and her husband, Phil. He was preceded in death by his parents and a sister, Lorine Hoffman.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, July 30, at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor of Zion Lutheran Church officiating. The family will receive friends Wednesday from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home and at the church on Wednesday from 10 a.m. until the hour of the service. Burial will be in Zion Church Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Erwin Harold Haist:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1904, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1120 Haist Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3460

Notes for Ethel Barbara Bruestle, twin:

Ethel Haist and Edith Ahrens Slane will be honored with an 80th birthday celebration at the Chelsea Rod and Gun Club on Sunday, Oct. 30, 1988 from 2-4 p.m. The twins were born in 1908 in Sharon Township to John and Emma (Klump) Breustle. They attended Manchester schools. Ethel married Erwin Haist in April, 1931. They have four children, 13 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Ethel is an active member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners. Edith was married in 1928 and had two children. She then married Martin Slane in May, 1952. She has six grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Edith is an active member of the Covenant Church.

Ethel's (Bruestle-Haist) Stories....

April 1998 - My Engagement

I met my husband when I was 19 years old. We met on a blind date set up by Erwin's sister Lorine and her husband Milton. I knew Milton because he lived with my cousin Ben (Aunt Kay's son) and his wife Lill for a while. Milton was dating Lorine, Erwin's sister. They picked me up in Manchester and we went to a lake. The first gift Erwin gave to me was a cedar chest for Christmas. I still have it today. He had to work really hard by picking apples to save up enough money to buy my engagement ring. I was 21 when he proposed. We were engaged for quite a while. I was 23 and he was 25 when we got married. We had our ceremony at the house of Pastor Brueckner in Freedom Township on April 25, 1931. We had coffee and doughnuts at our house afterwards. That night we stayed at Aunt Ida's and returned the next day. That

was the only vacation we ever had.

We didn't go out often because Erwin had to work on the farm .He used to get up around 5 o'clock and brush the horses off then work in the fields until late at night. The only time he wouldn't work was on Sunday because he would always go to church. His whole family were good church people. Erwin's mother was only 47 years old when she passed away in 1930 on Thanksgiving Day. He surely loved his parents. When he was 21 years old they bought him a new brown Buick. (We have the picture)

After we were married we lived with his parents until Milton's house was completed being fixed up. Milton, Lorine and Joyce moved into the house and George, Erwin's father moved down with them. We saw them every day because we had chores down there also. Erwin used to pick apples and sell them to Clark's store. During the winters he froze his feet. We always got our little chickens in March, so we had lots of work to do. One year I was going to work in the garden and I took Kenny. He was about one year old. I set him on a blanket and all at once a large woodchuck came out of the grass and was heading towards Kenny. I was really scared. I took my hoe and hit it over the head. I killed it. It was such a relief to know my boy was safe.

I was real happy with my marriage because Erwin was a real good husband and good father to his children. He never had to get after them. I never saw him mad at anybody even his family. I sure miss him. From the time we were married we had four children. Arlene Martha born Sept. 5, Doris Marie born Feb. 14, Kenneth Erwin born Aug. 8 and Richard George born Nov. 5. We had the misfortune of losing our first baby Duane who was born dead at birth.

When the children got old enough they would help carry in wood, help with the hay and also take care of the sheep and pigs. They all joined the 4-H Club. They had sheep and steers for the fairs, but they never missed their Sunday School. When I mowed the lawn I used to put the children in the high chair and tie them in so they could watch me mow from the window. Some of the time I would find them on the floor when I came in the house.

We had a lot of sickness in those days. When Arlene was 14 years old she had Polio. When Doris was 2 1/2 she had pneumonia and we just about lost her. Kenneth had meningitis and we about lost him too. We surely thank the good Lord. Richard never got real sick.

I always took care of my children. I never had a babysitter. My children were real good. They went to the country school which they had to walk a mile to get to. When it snowed they played fox and geese and they liked to slide down the hills. They had a lot of games they played out doors.

#### August 1998 - The Erwin Haist Farm

The farm originally belonged to Erwin's father, George Haist. He bought the farm about 94 years ago. Erwin was 2 months old when they moved in. His father and mother lived there most of their lives. There were 88 acres but they also farmed for other people. Erwin was only 12 years old when he would run home from school so he could help his father on the farm, which he loved very much. They had very nice neighbors, who lived across the road. Their name was Wagner and the other neighbors were good also.

Erwin's father, George Haist bought another place on South Fletcher Rd, where his daughter Lorine and her husband Milton lived. George lived with them after his wife passed away from Cancer. George lived with them until Lorine passed away with cancer. After that, George moved in with Erwin and I on the farm for three and one half years.

Erwin and I were married on April 25th 1931. We had sheep which were taken to the fairs. We worked 3 farms all together. We also did thrashing and husked corn .My husband and I husked corn in an 8 acre field. All by hand we husked 2800 bushel of corn. We also did a lot of butchering. We used to butcher 5 pigs at a time. The neighbors helped us make sausage, liver sausage and blood sausage. We also took care of a large garden. One year the coon's cleaned out the entire garden. I had 2 ears of corn left after they got done. We finally caught 25 of them and a skunk in a live trap.

We also had a lot of haying and plowing to do. We got help with the haying. The children did what they could to help. The children always took sheep to the fairs. They belonged to the 4-H. They also took cattle to the fair. Now, they are all married. We have 13 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. None of them are on farms. My husband passed away July 27th, 1992 at the age of 88.

#### July 1998 - My Life After Marriage - Written by Ethel Haist, January 2000

I was married April 25, 1934. I immediately joined the Zion Lutheran Church and Ladies Aid. On July

20, 1954 I received a lifetime membership of the Ladies Aid from Washington. I did many jobs throughout my life including caring for the man across the road who had just had a heart attack. I mowed my lawn and worked the gardens, planted the gardens, and washed clothes. I had 250 hens and 500 baby chicks. Once a week I took 60 dozen eggs to be delivered in Ann Arbor and 5 dozen were taken to Chelsea. I did this for 50 years.

I also helped my husband in the fields and on the farm. One of the tasks was to feed lambs with bottles of milk. I helped my uncle bunch beans in the field. After that I worked for Sidney Toroly doing housework. Then I went to Roy Haselschwart to do housework. Then I worked for Mr. Gardener picking strawberries all summer. I did housework in the day time then washed strawberries till 12 o'clock then took them to the market in Detroit.

I also worked at the Hoover Ball factory in Ann Arbor for 5 months. Then I worked for my aunt all summer. Next I worked for Mr. Grant in the market for 4 summers. I also worked for Faith-in-Action for 7 years. I worked for Elmer Myers while his wife taught school.

When my children went to school I cleaned their rooms and did their washing. My husband and I husked all the corn by hand. There was one field where we husked 2,400 bushel of corn. I used to go with him to auction to get cattle for butchering and to sell our cattle.

I also worked at the blood bank in Chelsea several times. I worked at the school during elections. Over the years I worked for Reverend Grabowski and Reverend Pesterman.

When you are working 3 farms there is always lots of work to do. My husband had to quit working the fields on account of a bad foot. He eventually had to have his foot taken off and spent 5 weeks in the St. Joe's Hospital. Towards the end of his life he spent 2 months in the Stockbridge Nursing Home. He sure is missed very much. He couldn't have been a better husband. He was such a good father to his children. We farmed together for 68 years and enjoyed working together.

Life Written by Ethel Haist, December 1997

After my children grew up, I still did housework. I helped my husband as I could although he was in poor health. He had an operation in which he had part of his leg removed because his feet were not getting enough blood. The doctors said he had been working too hard and had to quit farming. We had three farms that we were farming all at one time. We had cattle, eight at a time. We also had lots of sheep, which we always took to the Detroit Fairs. We sold the sheep and rams in Michigan and other places. Our children all took sheep to the fairs through 4-H. They got lots of champions on their cattle and sheep. They also won many prizes.

When Erwin got sick, he was in the hospital for five weeks. When he came home he had to take treatments three times a week in Chelsea. A few years later he had to go to a nursing home in Stockbridge. He was there two months before he passed away on July 27, 1992 at the age of 88. I lived by myself for almost three years, which was very difficult. I knew I couldn't do it form much longer. The children all had their own homes and were afraid for me to be alone. I had a terrible fall and had to go to the hospital. The doctor discovered I had to have a gallstone removed. The children didn't think I was going to make it. I knew the Lord would be good to me.

Right now I am living in the Chelsea Methodist Home. It sure is a nice place to live. I miss my home though. I had lived there for 66 years and I was happy there. The person I miss the most is my husband. He sure was a wonderful man. I sure wish him back again. I have lost a lot of family. My twin sister, my brother and my sister-in-law all past away in the past three years. I sure appreciate what all my dear friends have done for me. I appreciate that they have prayed for me. I also know there is nobody who has done more for me than my own family. I can't praise them enough. I think the world of them.

Ethel Barbara Haist, age 99 passed away January 5, 2008, at Chelsea Retirement Community. On October 28, 1908 Ethel was born in Sharon Township, Manchester, Michigan, the daughter of John and Emma (Klump) Bruestle. She was united in marriage to Erwin Haist on April 25, 1931, he preceded her in death July 27, 1992 Ethel was the oldest living member of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. Her church was the center of her life. Ethel loved every one of her family members equally, sharing in family activities, parties, and weddings. She loved singing and dancing, gardening and taking care of her chickens. She was a devoted wife and enjoyed working on the family farm with her husband. During that time she cooked many meals for thrashers and farm hands. She attended local fairs yearly to watch her children, grandchildren and great grandchildren participate. She always had a positive attitude and her

motto was 'Life is what you make of it', she lived up to that and enjoyed life to the fullest. In addition to being a homemaker, Ethel worked for Farmer Grants and the homes of Drs Papo, Botsford and Rev & Mrs. Westerman; She also worked at the Gaunt Farms, Chelsea School Elections and delivered eggs in Chelsea and Ann Arbor. She volunteered at Faith In Action for 14 years. Ethel was always willing to help anyone in need.

Ethel is survived by her children, Arlene Riba (Ray Niles), Doris (David) Crocker, Kenneth (Barbara) Haist, and Richard (Bonnie) Haist , 13 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren, one great-great-granddaughter. She had many special friends including Ann Hoover. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by an infant son, infant grandson Douglas Crocker, son-in-laws Bruce Bycraft and Erwin Riba, twin sister Edith Slane, sister Alma Wahl, Emil & Harold Bruestle.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday at Zion Lutheran Church at 11:00 a.m. with Pastors Doris Sparks and Michael Konow officiating. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell funeral home on Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and again at the church on Wednesday from 10:00 a.m. until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church of Chelsea or the Chelsea Retirement Community Benevolent Fund.

More About Ethel Barbara Bruestle, twin:

Occupation: 1930, house keeper private family Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Haist and Ethel Bruestle:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1931, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Haist and Ethel Bruestle are:

- 586      i.    baby<sup>9</sup> Haist, born 25 Feb 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haist:

Burial: Feb 1932, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 587      ii.    Arlene Martha Haist, born 05 Sep 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 588      iii.    Doris Marie Haist, born 14 Feb 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 589      iv.    Kenneth Erwin Haist, born 08 Aug 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 590      v.    Richard George Haist, born 05 Nov 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2017 in Richmond, Virginia.

**429. Lorine Mildred (Lorraine)<sup>8</sup> Haist** (Immanuel Georg (George E.)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Milton Bernard Hoffman** Bef. 1930, son of Frederick Hoffman and Matie Hammond. He was born 30 Sep 1904 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorine Mildred (Lorraine) Haist:

Lorine Haist Hoffman was a Chelsea High school graduate and attended Cleary Business College. She was a bookkeeper for the German Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co., since 1934 and was elected secretary-treasurer of the company in 1970 upon her father's retirement. She was a member of the First Congregational Church of Chelsea. Funeral services were held at 2pm Saturday, June 12, 1969 at the Staffan Funeral Home. The Rev. Danial A. Kelin officiated.

More About Lorine Mildred (Lorraine) Haist:

Baptism: 13 Jun 1909, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-32-8186

More About Milton Bernard Hoffman:

Social Security Number: 364-07-1040

More About Milton Hoffman and Lorine Haist:  
Marriage: Bef. 1930

Child of Lorine Haist and Milton Hoffman is:

+ 591 i. Joyce<sup>9</sup> Hoffman, born 22 Jul 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**449. Karl Frederick<sup>8</sup> Eckardt** (Christian E.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1891 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Florence J. Henderson** 16 Nov 1920 in Allegan Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of John Henderson and Kate Seybold. She was born 25 Jun 1895 in Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1991 in Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Frederick Eckardt:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-38-4932

Notes for Florence J. Henderson:

Florence J. Eckardt, 96, of Lake Odessa, passed away Wednesday, November 20, 1991 at Eaton County Medical Facility. She was born June 25, 1895 in Odessa Township the daughter of John and Kate (Seybold) Henderson. She attended Bipley elementary and graduated from Lake Odessa High School in 1913. She taught school in Ionia County for seven years. She married Karl Eckardt November 20, 1920. He preceded her in death on September 8, 1976. Mrs. Eckardt was a member of the Lakewood United Methodist Church, Women's Study Club, Cheerful Helpers Club, County Extension Club, Farm Bureau, taught Sunday school and was also a news reporter for the Hastings Banner.

Mrs. Eckardt is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Joyce Scott of Berthoud, Colorado; one daughter-in-law, Mrs. Eunice Eckardt of Lake Odessa; one sister, Marion Henderson of Lake Odessa, eight grandchildren, seven great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one son Bruce; granddaughter, Deborah; three sisters, Mildred, Olive and Ethel; one brother, James

Funeral services were held Saturday, November 23, at the Lakewood United Methodist Church with Reverend Ward Pierce officiating. Burial was in Woodland Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the Lakewood United Methodist Church. Arrangements were made by Koops Funeral Chapel, Lake Odessa.

More About Florence J. Henderson:

Social Security Number: 371-68-5093

More About Karl Eckardt and Florence Henderson:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1920, Allegan Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Eckardt and Florence Henderson are:

+ 592 i. Bruce Henderson<sup>9</sup> Eckardt, born 29 Jan 1924 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1985 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.  
+ 593 ii. Joyce Eleanor Eckardt, born 10 Nov 1926 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2009 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.

**456. Theodore R.<sup>8</sup> Euper** (Christina<sup>7</sup> Eckardt, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1902 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Audrey Christine Johnson** Bef. 1930, daughter of Gustov Johnson and Vera Peterson. She was born 09 Apr 1908 in Virginia, Cass Co, Illinois, and died 19 Nov 1996 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.



More About Theodore R. Euper:

Burial: Mar 1956, Lakeside (Lakewood) Cemetery Odessa Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan  
Census: 12 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 2b  
Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 4 sheet 4b  
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Euper and Audrey Johnson:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Child of Theodore Euper and Audrey Johnson is:

594 i. Jeralse E.<sup>9</sup> Euper, born 1936 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

**459. Elvin Carl<sup>8</sup> Finkbeiner** (Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Eckardt, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1896 in Leighton Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1965 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Burmah Mae Wortz** 24 Jun 1925 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, daughter of John Wortz and Adah Langel. She was born 25 Mar 1897 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1967 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Elvin Carl Finkbeiner:

Burial: Nov 1965, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 203 W. St. Marys Street; Decatur, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 80-14 SD 12 sheet 1a  
Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 18 Maple Street; Levering, McKinley Twp, Emmet Co, Michigan ED 24-13 SD 11 sheet 1b  
Medical Information: 1917 short height, slender build, eyes & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-4", weight 150 pounds, eyes brown & hair gray, birth mark on left foot  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Thornapple, Barry Co, Michigan  
Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Bangor, Van Buren Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, pastor Methodist Church Decatur, Van Buren Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1940, minister local church Levering, McKinley Twp, Emmet Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1942, pastor Methodist Church Bangor, Van Buren Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1942, 320 Morrison Street; Bangor, Van Buren Co, Michigan

More About Elvin Finkbeiner and Burmah Wortz:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1925, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Elvin Finkbeiner and Burmah Wortz are:

- + 595 i. Barbara Ann<sup>9</sup> Finkbeiner, born 02 Mar 1928 in Michigan; died 07 Mar 1998 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- + 596 ii. Betty Lou Finkbeiner, born 01 Feb 1933 in Nottawa, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2011 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- 597 iii. Ellen Marie Finkbeiner, born 06 Feb 1935 in Levering, Emmet Co, Michigan; died in Florida. She married (1) Jerome Howard (Jerry) Roth; born 01 Jun 1931. She married (2) ? Start Bef. 1990; born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Start and Ellen Finkbeiner:  
Marriage: Bef. 1990

- 598 iv. Norma Finkbeiner, born 05 Jan 1937 in Michigan; died in Georgia. She married David A. Hills; born 22 Mar 1935.

**460. Lulu M.<sup>8</sup> Finkbeiner** (Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Eckardt, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1898 in Leighton Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1976 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She

married **James D. Clark** 02 Jul 1931 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan, son of George Clark and Alice Sturgis. He was born 22 Aug 1896 in Emmet Co or Otsego Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1975 in Thornapple, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Lulu M. Finkbeiner:

Occupation: 1920, school teacher Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About James D. Clark:

Census: 23 Apr 1940, Thornapple, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-23 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Thornapple, Barry Co, Michigan

More About James Clark and Lulu Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1931, Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Lulu Finkbeiner and James Clark are:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
| 599 | i.   | Richard <sup>9</sup> Clark, born 1933 in Barry Co, Michigan. |
| 600 | ii.  | Ruth Ann Clark, born 1937 in Barry Co, Michigan.             |
| 601 | iii. | Kathryn Clark, born 1939 in Barry Co, Michigan.              |

**461. Oscar Leroy<sup>8</sup> Finkbeiner** (Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Eckardt, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1902 in Leighton Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1984 in Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Marion Eleanor Harper** 19 Aug 1925 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of William Harper and Clara Howard. She was born 20 Mar 1903 in Thornapple, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 2002 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Leroy Finkbeiner:

Burial: Aug 1984, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-23- SD 12 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Thornapple Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Marion Eleanor Harper:

Burial: Jan 2002, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Finkbeiner and Marion Harper:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1925, Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Finkbeiner and Marion Harper is:

- |       |    |  |
|-------|----|--|
| + 602 | i. | Maxine Merle <sup>9</sup> Finkbeiner, born 09 Oct 1926 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2002 in Michigan. |
|-------|----|--|

**463. Florence E.<sup>8</sup> Schneider** (Caroline Lou<sup>7</sup> Eckardt, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1901 in Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1932 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Jay Bates** 01 Sep 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Bates and Mary Swenk. He was born 03 May 1898 in Coleman, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1977 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Jay Bates:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1940, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Bates and Florence Schneider:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1923, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Schneider and Erwin Bates are:

- 603      i.    Gerald R.<sup>9</sup> Bates, born 12 Nov 1924 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1997 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married Mardella A. Harms 22 Sep 1947 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Grand Lodge, Michigan.

More About Gerald Bates and Mardella Harms:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1947, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

- 604      ii.    Doris I. Bates, born 1928 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.  
605      iii.    Janice M. Bates, born 1931 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Jacob Roger Flanigan 20 Oct 1951 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Flanigan and Janice Bates:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1951, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

**464. Leona Kay<sup>8</sup> Schneider** (Caroline Lou<sup>7</sup> Eckardt, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1908 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1979 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Jay Bates** 31 Mar 1934 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, son of George Bates and Mary Swenk. He was born 03 May 1898 in Coleman, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1977 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Jay Bates:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1940, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Bates and Leona Schneider:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1934, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Leona Schneider and Erwin Bates is:

- 606      i.    Dennis L.<sup>9</sup> Bates, born 1935 in Michigan.

## Generation No. 9

**472. Theodore Adam<sup>9</sup> Kloepper** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1917 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 17 Aug 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Catherine Jane Becker** 1945. She was born 28 Jun 1923 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 31 Aug 2013 in Atchison, Atchison Co, Kansas.

More About Theodore Kloepper and Catherine Becker:

Marriage: 1945

Child of Theodore Kloepper and Catherine Becker is:

- 607      i.    Judith K.<sup>10</sup> Kloepper, born 1948 in Atchison Co, Kansas.

**473. George Oliver<sup>9</sup> Gigstad** (Elizabeth Louise<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1915 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 05 Apr 2010 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Leona Martha Ella Windscheffel** Bef. 1950. She was born 15 Mar 1919 in Athol, Smith Co, Kansas, and died 21 Jun 2014 in Winchester, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

Notes for George Oliver Gigstad:

George Gigstad, 94, of Nortonville KS passed away Monday April 5, 2010 at Stormont Vale Hospital in Topeka, Kansas. Funeral service will be 2:00 PM Wednesday April 7, 2010 at Becker-Dyer-Stanton Funeral Home with Pastor Bev Bowyer officiating. Burial will follow in the Nortonville Cemetery, Nortonville, Kansas.

Survivors include his wife Leona Gigstad she survives of the home, two daughters Katherine Gigstad, Platte City, Missouri, Patricia Gigstad, Nortonville Kansas, a son; Dwight (Shawn) Gigstad, Nortonville, Kansas and a grandson; George Oliver Gigstad II, one brother Albert Gigstad, Nortonville, Kansas, two sisters; Marie Niemann, Nortonville, Kansas, Mildred Hawk, Effingham, Kansas. He is preceded in death by his parents, a brother John Gigstad and two sisters; Evelyn Foster and Irene Toedter.

More About George Oliver Gigstad:

Military service: 1st Lt US Army Air Forces World War II; recieved distinguished flying corss air medal w/ 3 OLC

More About George Gigstad and Leona Windscheffel:

Marriage: Bef. 1950

Children of George Gigstad and Leona Windscheffel are:

- |       |      |  |
|-------|------|--|
| 608   | i.   | Catherine Ann <sup>10</sup> Gigstad, born Aug 1949.  |
| 609   | ii.  | Patricia Gigstad, born 14 Feb 1951 in Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 20 Mar 2023 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. |
| + 610 | iii. | Dwight George Gigstad, born 24 Sep 1959.   |

**474. Irene Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Gigstad** (Elizabeth Louise<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1918 in Lancaster, Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 15 May 2001 in Easton, Leavenworth Co, Kansas. She married **Edward Henry Toedter** 14 Dec 1937. He was born 23 Jul 1914 in Easton, Leavenworth Co, Kansas, and died 06 Apr 1993 in Overland Park, Johnson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Irene Elizabeth Gigstad:

Irene E. Toedter, 83 Easton, died Wednesday, Aug. 15, 2001, at Country Care Nursing Home, Easton. Mrs. Toedter was born Jan. 14, 1918, at Lancaster, the daughter of Gustav and Elizabeth Walz Gigstad. The family moved to Nortonville when Irene was a small girl. In 1935 she graduated from Nortonville High School with 12 years of perfect attendance. She was a member of the St. John Lutheran Church. She married Edward H. Toedter on Dec. 14, 1937. They lived their entire married life on the family farm in Easton. Her husband preceded her in death. She was also preceded in death by a brother, John Gigstad; and a grandson Daniel Toedter.

Survivors include her three children and spouses, Melvin and Shirley Toedter, Leavenworth; Karen and Allen Lewis, Rockford, Washington, and Marilyn and Larry Harper, Kansas City, Missouri; two brothers, George and Albert Gigstad, Nortonville; three sisters, Evelyn Foster, Washington, Marie Nieman, Nortonville, and Mildred Hawk, Effingham; five grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday at St. John Lutheran Church, Easton, with the Rev. Arnold Twenhafel officiating. Burial will follow in the St. John Lutheran Cemetery. Visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday at the church. In lieu of flowers memorials may be given to the St. John Lutheran Church, Easton. Davis Funeral Chapel, Leavenworth, is in charge of the arrangements.

Notes for Edward Henry Toedter:

When Edward Henry Toedter was born on 23 July 1914, in Easton, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States, his father, John Herman Toedter, was 39 and his mother, Clara Emilie Lohmann, was 36. He married Irene Elizabeth Gigstad on 14 December 1937, in Leavenworth, Kansas, United States. He lived in Easton Township, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States in 1940. He died on 6 April 1993, in Overland Park, Johnson, Kansas, United States, at the age of 78, and was buried in Saint Johns Cemetery, Millwood, Leavenworth, Kansas, United States.

More About Edward Toedter and Irene Gigstad:  
Marriage: 14 Dec 1937

Children of Irene Gigstad and Edward Toedter are:

- + 611 i. Melvin<sup>10</sup> Toedter, born 03 Jan 1940.
- 612 ii. Karen Irene Toedter, born 04 Oct 1942 in Easton, Leavenworth Co, Kansas; died 01 Jun 2022 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenari Co, Idaho. She married Allen C. Lewis 13 Jun 1955; born 27 Apr 1938.

More About Allen Lewis and Karen Toedter:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1955

- 613 iii. Marilyn Toedter, born 03 Aug 1952. She married Larry Harper; born 13 May 1949.

**475. Evelyn Anna<sup>9</sup> Gigstad** (Elizabeth Louise<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1922 in Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 13 Feb 2004 in Washington, Washington Co, Kansas. She married **Charles Calvin Foster**. He was born 23 Nov 1920 in Trenton, Grundy Co, Missouri, and died 13 May 2018 in Sachse, Dallas Co, Texas.

Notes for Evelyn Anna Gigstad:

Evelyn A. Foster, 81, Washington, died Friday, Feb. 13, 2004, at Washington County Hospital in Washington, Kansas. She was born Evelyn Anna Gigstad on Nov. 24, 1922, in Nortonville, the daughter of Gustav Adolf Gigstad and Elizabeth Walz Gigstad. She attended Star Grade School north of Nortonville, graduating early, in six years. She received a normal training degree from Atchison County Community High School in Effingham in 1939. She taught in three rural schools in Atchison County before marrying Charles C. Foster on Dec. 30, 1944, in Effingham. She was a member of the United Methodist Church in Washington, where she taught Sunday school and was the choir director for many years. She also served as president of the Methodist women's organization. She served as den mother while her sons were in Cub Scouts and attended most of their athletic events. Mrs. Foster was a longtime member of PEO and a member of the Fidelia Literary Club, where she served as president for several terms, including the year the log cabin was brought to the city park in Washington. Mrs. Foster was a devoted wife, mother, homemaker and friend. She enjoyed watching college sports on TV, especially Kansas State and The University of Kansas games. She was preceded in death by her parents; her brother, John Gigstad; and her sister, Irene Toedter.

She is survived by her husband, Charles, at the home. Other survivors include four sons, Greg Foster and wife, Mary Ann, Littleton, Colorado, Alan Foster and wife, Cathy, Blue Springs, Missouri, Tom Foster and wife, Susan, Dallas, and Richard Foster and wife, Ann, Tulsa, Oklahoma; one daughter, Carol Gray and husband, Gary, Plano, Texas; two brothers, George Gigstad and wife, Leona, Nortonville, and Albert Gigstad, Nortonville; two sisters, Marie Nieman, Nortonville, and Mildred Hawk and husband, Duane, Effingham; a sister-in-law, Charlene Gigstad, Nortonville; seven grandchildren, Brian, Jeff, Libby, Meghan, Maren, Chase and Matthew; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at First United Methodist Church in Washington at 10 a.m. Monday. Burial will be in Effingham. Memorial contributions may be made to First United Methodist Church Music Department in Washington, Kansas. Ward Funeral Home in Washington is in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Charles Calvin Foster:

Charles Calvin Foster (formerly of Washington, Kansas) died Sunday, May 13, 2018 at the age of 97 at Mustang Creek Estates, Sachse, Texas. He was born in Trenton, Missouri to James Foster and Mary Hawk on November 23, 1920. He was one of eight children and grew up on a farm in Effingham, Kansas during the Depression. He graduated from Atchison Co. Community High School in 1939 and then went to Parsons Junior College in Kansas where he played football for 2 years.

After junior college, he joined the Navy during World War II and was on a light cruiser sent to the South Pacific Theater of the war. His ship was in the battles of Guadalcanal, Okinawa, the Mariana Islands, the Philippines, and finally Japan. On a 15-day leave, he came home and married Evelyn Anna Gigstad on December 30, 1944 and then returned to the ship. He was discharged in October of 1945. After his discharge he attended Kansas State University and graduated in 1948. Charlie worked for the

Soil Conservationist Service for his whole career except for taking over his dad's farm for 7 years. He and Evelyn lived in many places (Osborn, Washington, Monrovia, Oskaloosa—all in Kansas) but moved back to Washington in 1961 where he lived until 2016 when he moved to Texas to be closer to his children.

Charlie was very involved in community activities: Boy Scout leader, Lions Club (for 50 years), and the Methodist Church. He loved gardening, workworking, and especially golf which he took up in retirement and accomplished a hole in one. Charlie was an avid Kansas State fan and loved watching the games on TV. He also attended all his children's activities (music and sports) while they were at Washington High School.

Charles was preceded in his death by his wife Evelyn and one grandson. He is survived by his children: Greg (Mary Ann) Foster of Centennial, Colorado; Carol (Gary) Gray, Sachse, Texas; Alan (Cathy) Foster of Blue Springs, Missouri; Tom (Susan) Foster of Dallas, Texas; and Richard Foster of Tulsa, Oklahoma. He is also survived by 6 grandchildren, great-grandchildren and his brother Raymond Foster of Horton, Kansas.

Charlie's ashes will be buried along side his wife at the Effingham Kansas cemetery after a service at The Union Church, Effingham, Kansas on June 2 at 10:30 am.

Children of Evelyn Gigstad and Charles Foster are:

- |       |      |  |
|-------|------|--|
| 614   | i.   | Gregory Charles <sup>10</sup> Foster, born 16 Aug 1946. He married Mary Ann ?; born 08 Aug 1948. |
| + 615 | ii.  | Carol Marie Foster, born 17 Aug 1948.  |
| + 616 | iii. | Alan James Foster, born 28 Jun 1952.   |
| 617   | iv.  | Thomas Jay Foster, born 30 Jul 1955. He married Susan Johnson; born 26 Sep 1959.                 |
| 618   | v.   | Richard Hugh Foster, born 04 Sep 1957.   |

**476. Marie C.<sup>9</sup> Gigstad** (Elizabeth Louise<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1926 in Atchison Co, Kansas, and died 22 May 2012 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas. She married **Edward Carl Nieman, Jr.** Bef. 1950. He was born 09 Aug 1922 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas, and died 29 Apr 2003 in Nortonville, Jefferson Co, Kansas.

Notes for Marie C. Gigstad:

Marie C. Nieman, 86, Nortonville, went to be with the Lord on Tuesday, May 22, 2012. She was born Feb. 3, 1926, to Gustav and Elizabeth (Walz) Gigstad. She graduated from Atchison County Community High School in 1943 where she took normal training classes to be a certified teacher. Marie taught in several area one-room schoolhouses for eight years. Marie married Edward C. Nieman Jr on May 25, 1947. He preceded her in death on April 29, 2003.

Marie was an active member of St. Matthew Lutheran Church where she was an organist and member of the LWML. She made many pies, cakes and salads for dinners and sales. Marie was a stay-at-home Mom who worked hard growing a huge garden to provide food for her family, helping Eddie on the farm, and sewing clothing for her and her daughters. Marie was a proud charter member of the Farmerettes Extension Unit since 1952. She was the secretary/treasurer of the local chapter of Aid Association for Lutherans and served on the election board for many years. The family enjoyed playing cards and games and she enjoyed watching all kinds of school activities.

Survivors include children, Sandra (Ken) Balsters, Bethalto, Illinois, Mark (Becky) Nieman, Nortonville, Janet (Dave) Olson, Hiawatha; grandchildren Hailee Nieman and fiancée Kris Schmidt, Luke (Dana) Nieman, Ty Nieman, Jeremy (Sarah) Olson, Brett Balsters, Taylor Olson, great-grandson, Bentley Nieman; brother, Albert Gigstad; sister, Mildred Hawk; in-laws, Leona Gigstad, Charles Foster, Charlene Gigstad, Naomi Nibblelink, Elaine Saffels, Lois Llewellyn, Doris Sloop; and many nieces and nephews.

Besides her husband and parents, Marie was preceded in death by brothers, George Gigstad and John Gigstad; sisters, Irene Toedter and Evelyn Foster, and granddaughter, Erica Olson.

Funeral services will be at 3 p.m. Saturday, May 26, at St. Matthew Lutheran Church in Nortonville with visitation prior to the service beginning at 1 p.m. Burial will be at Nortonville Cemetery. Suggested memorials are to St. Matthew Lutheran Church or the Michael J Fox Foundation for Parkinson's Research. The O'Trimble Funeral Home in Nortonville is in charge of the funeral arrangements.

Notes for Edward Carl Nieman, Jr.:

Edward C. Nieman, Jr., 80, Nortonville, Kansas, died Tuesday, April 29, 2003, at his residence.  
Service: 10:30 a.m. Saturday, St. Matthew Lutheran Church, Nortonville. Burial: Nortonville Cemetery.  
Family visitation: 7 to 8:30 p.m. Friday, at Becker-Dyer-Stanton Funeral Home, Atchison, Kansas.

More About Edward Nieman and Marie Gigstad:  
Marriage: Bef. 1950

Children of Marie Gigstad and Edward Nieman are:

- + 619 i. Sandra<sup>10</sup> Nieman, born 09 May 1953.
- + 620 ii. Mark E. Nieman, born 07 Apr 1956.
- + 621 iii. Janet Nieman, born 12 Oct 1957.

**490. Thomas Eugene<sup>9</sup> Niethammer** (Ruth Ethel<sup>8</sup> Jordan, Anna Catherine<sup>7</sup> Schmalzried, Anna<sup>6</sup> Haist, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1921 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Jean Coats** 17 Aug 1947 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of George Coats and Jeannie Parmalee. She was born 18 Feb 1924 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Eugene Niethammer:  
Military service: US Navy World War II  
Property: Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Niethammer and Doris Coats:  
Marriage: 17 Aug 1947, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Niethammer and Doris Coats are:

- + 622 i. David Coats<sup>10</sup> Niethammer, born 27 May 1950.
- 623 ii. Mark Thomas Niethammer, born 07 Aug 1952. He married Annie Spivak 1982; born Aft. 1953.

More About Mark Thomas Niethammer:  
Occupation: Fire Department Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan  
Residence: Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Mark Niethammer and Annie Spivak:  
Marriage: 1982

**493. Leola Mae<sup>9</sup> Schmalzried** (Claude<sup>8</sup>, David Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Anna<sup>6</sup> Haist, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1918, and died 18 Oct 1980 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert A. Bonter**. He was born 1920, and died 03 Jul 1977.

Children of Leola Schmalzried and Robert Bonter are:

- 624 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Bonter, born Aft. 1940.
- 625 ii. ? Bonter, born Aft. 1941.

**507. Norman Albert<sup>9</sup> Hinderer** (Albert Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Luella (Lou) Wahl** 17 Aug 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Wahl and Nina Schroeder. She was born 12 Mar 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norman Albert Hinderer:

Norman and Betty Hinderer, Chelsea: I was born in 1918. My parents were German people and spoke little English. When I went to school I spoke only German. Luckily for me some friends helped me to learn English. At the one room school we had to walk to the neighbors to get water. In the winter I went to school early to build the fire. I only went through eighth grade because my father needed me at home.

My parents bought the farm on M52 where we still live. Our garage, milk house and two porches are built of stone. Many people stop to look at how they were made. My wife's sister married my brother and we farmed together. We worked 600 acres including corn, oats, wheat and hay. We always had a large garden. Fishing has always been one of my passions. My hobbies now are small woodworking and playing cards. My wife does chair caning. We plan on living on the farm as long as we are able. We love the open spaces and hope our health warrants this. I still speak some German but my buddies have mostly passed on.

Norman A. Hinderer of Chelsea, Michigan, age 90, passed away at his home on Thursday, November 12, 2009 surrounded by his family. He was born on December 22, 1918 in Sylvan Township, the son of Albert and Martha (Horning) Hinderer. On August 17, 1946 he married Betty L. Wahl at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea and she survives. Norman was a farmer his entire life and was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church, including time as a former church council board member and cemetery board member. After retirement he enjoyed working at Michigan Livestock in Manchester. Norman was a member of the Wolverine Euchre Club. He enjoyed fishing and hunting and was a member of the Gehrke Hunting club in Hubbard Lake since 1952 and president for 16 years. He was a recipient of the Distinguished Service Award from the Chelsea Kiwanis Club in 1997 and was the 2007 Washtenaw County Farmer of the Year.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one daughter, Marilyn (Ronald) Mast of Chelsea; five grandchildren, Steven (Krista) Hinderer, Jeffrey (Kate) Hinderer, Susan Hinderer, Michelle (Kirk) Hedding, and Jason (Deborah) Mast; six great-grandchildren; one daughter-in-law, Marilyn Hinderer of Caro; three sisters-in-law, Irene Kennedy of Manchester, Virginia Hinderer of Chelsea, and Marjorie (James) Clark of Grass Lake; and one brother-in-law, Clare (Jenny) Wahl of Grass Lake. He was preceded in death by his son, Donald Hinderer; his brother, Loren Hinderer; and his brother-in-law, Douglas Kennedy.

Funeral services will be held Monday, November 16, 2009 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea with Pastor Doris Sparks officiating. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on both Saturday and Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and on Monday at the church from 10 a.m. until the hour of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the church or the Arbor Hospice Foundation.

#### More About Norman Albert Hinderer:

Baptism: 12 Jan 1919, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 4480 Manchester Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Betty Luella (Lou) Wahl:

Betty L. Hinderer, age 93, of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on Thursday, November 21, 2019 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. Daughter of Clarence and Nina (Schroeder) Wahl, Betty was born on March 12, 1926 in Chelsea, Michigan, and she married Norman Hinderer on August 17, 1946 in Rogers Corners. Betty loved gardening-especially flowers, was a quilter and avid seamstress, enjoyed socializing, traveling, playing card games, and being on the farm.

She is survived by her daughter, Marilyn (Ronald) Mast of Chelsea, five grandchildren, and 14 great-grandchildren, and daughter-in-law, Marilyn Hinderer of Caro, Michigan; also surviving are her sister, Virginia Hinderer of Chelsea, brother, Clare Wahl of Grass Lake, and brother-in-law, Jim Clark, of Grass Lake.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Norman Hinderer, son, Donald Hinderer, sisters, Irene Kennedy, Marjorie Clark, and her infant brother, Max Wahl, sister-in-law, Genevieve Wahl, brothers-in-law, Loren Hinderer, Douglas Kennedy, and Reuben Hartmann.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, December 2, 2019 at 11:00 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea. Visitation will be held on Sunday, December 1, 2019 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, as well as at church on Monday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the Arbor Hospice Foundation.

#### Marriage Notes for Norman Hinderer and Betty Wahl:



Norman and Betty Hinderer of Chelsea celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary at the Manchester Sportsman's Club on Aug. 17, 1996. The evening was hosted by their children and grandchildren. The couple were married on Aug. 17, 1946 at Zion Lutheran Church in Freedom Township. Mr. and Mrs. Hinderer are retired from farming. They enjoy gardening, traveling and playing cards. Mr. Hinderer enjoys fishing and hunting while Mrs. Hinderer loves sewing and cross-stitching for others.

The couple have two children; Donald (Marilyn) Hinderer of Caro; Marilyn (Ron) Mast of Chelsea. They have five, grandchildren: Steve, Jeff, and Susan Hinderer; Michelle and Jason Mast.

More About Norman Hinderer and Betty Wahl:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1946, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Hinderer and Betty Wahl are:

- + 626 i. Donald Norman<sup>10</sup> Hinderer, born 10 Jul 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 627 ii. Marilyn Lucille Hinderer, born 24 Apr 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2023 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**508. Loren Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Hinderer** (Albert Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1924 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Marie Wahl** 26 Aug 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Wahl and Nina Schroeder. She was born 09 Feb 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Loren Gottlieb Hinderer:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1925, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 20438 Scio-Church Raod; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2507

More About Virginia Marie Wahl:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Loren Hinderer and Virginia Wahl:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Loren Hinderer and Virginia Wahl are:

- + 628 i. Jeanne Marie<sup>10</sup> Hinderer, born 09 Oct 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 629 ii. Ted Loren Hinderer, born 20 Jan 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 630 iii. Barbara Lou Hinderer, born 1959.

**513. Ralph Oscar<sup>9</sup> Boehnke** (Emma Barbara<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marguerite Louise Ganzhorn** 16 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Ganzhorn and Georgia Reno. She was born 12 Jan 1918 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Aug 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Oscar Boehnke:

Graduation: University of Michigan Engineering School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II Captain

Occupation: President & CEO of Eberbach Corporation

Religion: St. Andrew's Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1721 Morton Avenue; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-18-3917

More About Marguerite Louise Ganzhorn:

Graduation: 1939, School of Education University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-46-7138

More About Ralph Boehnke and Marguerite Ganzhorn:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Boehnke and Marguerite Ganzhorn are:

- 631 i. Bonnie Jeanne<sup>10</sup> Boehnke, born 12 Oct 1940; died 07 Aug 2004 in Sneads Ferry, North Carolina.

More About Bonnie Jeanne Boehnke:

Burial: cremated

Graduation: BA degree University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: graduate degree majored in guidance & counseling University of Virginia

Occupation: teacher in California, Illinois & Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew's Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Richmond, Virginia

- + 632 ii. Ralph Oscar Boehnke, Jr., born 01 Jul 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**516. Edward Eugene<sup>9</sup> Hinderer** (Gustave Adolph<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances E. Wilkinson** 03 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Grant Wilkinson and Elsie Cooper. She was born 07 Nov 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Hinderer and Frances Wilkinson:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edward Hinderer and Frances Wilkinson is:

- + 633 i. Shelley Anne<sup>10</sup> Hinderer, born 28 Dec 1955.

**517. Robert Earl<sup>9</sup> Hinderer** (Gustave Adolph<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia Lucilla Flaughner** 04 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Flaughner and Marie Purkey. She was born 03 Nov 1920 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 24 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Hinderer and Virginia Flaughner:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Hinderer and Virginia Flaughner are:

- 634 i. Clara Marie<sup>10</sup> Hinderer, born 09 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 635 ii. Robert Neal Hinderer, born 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**518. Emily C. (B.)<sup>9</sup> Weinmann** (Martha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Brewster Eldred (Bruce) Peabody** 28 Jul 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Peabody and Nancy Ashley. He was born 10 Sep 1901 in Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1996 in Chelsea,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brewster Eldred (Bruce) Peabody:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 924 W. Euclid Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-108 SD 20 sheet 4b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 882 Rowa Ave; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-199 SD 17 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, proprietor meat market Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, manager retail grocery store Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Brewster Peabody and Emily Weinmann:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1928, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emily Weinmann and Brewster Peabody is:

- 636 i. Brewster Earl<sup>10</sup> Peabody, born 18 Oct 1934 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1992 in Arlington, Virginia.

**520. Alfred L.<sup>9</sup> Weinmann** (Martha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Hinchey** 13 Jul 1939, daughter of John Hinchey. She was born Bef. 1920.

More About Alfred L. Weinmann:

Occupation: 1930, mechanic screw plant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1929 - 1972, Federal Screw Company

Religion: First United Methodist Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-10-6607

More About Alfred Weinmann and Mary Hinchey:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1939

Child of Alfred Weinmann and Mary Hinchey is:

- 637 i. Jack<sup>10</sup> Weinmann, born Aft. 1939.

**522. Evelyn Marion<sup>9</sup> Bohnett** (Lydia Anna<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Lipphart** 21 Apr 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Anthony Lipphart and Charlotte Williams. He was born 28 Mar 1910 in Malone, New York, and died Apr 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Lipphart and Evelyn Bohnett:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1934, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Evelyn Bohnett and Alfred Lipphart is:

- 638 i. Lynn<sup>10</sup> Lipphart, born Aft. 1931. She married Toby Berk Aft. 1952; born Aft. 1928.

More About Toby Berk and Lynn Lipphart:

Marriage: Aft. 1952

**523. Walter Otto<sup>9</sup> Haab** (Clara Caroline (Cora)<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Evelyn Hazel Mayer** 16 Jun 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Mayer and Eva Haselschwerdt. She was born 20 Nov 1913 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Otto Haab:

Baptism: 24 May 1908, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1999, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Chrysler Corporation Proving Grounds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 19147 Grass Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Evelyn Hazel Mayer:

Burial: Mar 1980, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1976, Elementary School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired

More About Walter Haab and Evelyn Mayer:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1934, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Haab and Evelyn Mayer are:

- + 639 i. Audrey Renee<sup>10</sup> Haab, born 18 Mar 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1984.
- + 640 ii. Arthur Otto Haab, born 13 Jan 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 641 iii. Aaron Walter Haab, born 26 May 1943 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 642 iv. Ronald Dean Haab, born 22 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**524. Elmer Michael<sup>9</sup> Haab** (Clara Caroline (Cora)<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Malinda Ida Seitz** 18 Jun 1944, daughter of Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele. She was born 10 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Michael Haab:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1910, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ step-father Christian Grau's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Rogers Corner

Residence: 13081 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Malinda Ida Seitz:

Malinda I. Haab, 70, 12851 Waters Rd., Chelsea, died Tuesday, Nov. 12, 1985 at the University of Michigan Hospital. She was born March 10, 1915 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Philip and Ida (Jedele) Seitz. On June 18, 1944 she married Elmer M. Haab, who preceded her in death on Jan. 13, 1984.

Survivors include two sons, Keith and Luther, both of Chelsea: one daughter, Mrs. Carl (Colleen) Grund of Hanceville, Alabama; four grandchildren, Sheila and Abigail Haab, and Nancy and Michael Pidd; one sister, Mrs. Walter (Delia) Kempf of South Lyon; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Haab was a resident of Chelsea for 41 years and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Funeral services were held Friday, Nov. 15 at Zion Lutheran Church in Rogers Corners, with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial followed in Zion Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Malinda Ida Seitz:

Burial: Nov 1944, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Rogers Corner

More About Elmer Haab and Malinda Seitz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1944

Children of Elmer Haab and Malinda Seitz are:

- + 643 i. Keith Kester<sup>10</sup> Haab, born 26 Jun 1945.
- 644 ii. Colleen Ann Haab, born 04 Apr 1949. She married Carl Otto Grund, Jr. 20 Sep 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1946 in Cullman, Cullman Co, Alabama; died 04 Dec 2017 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About Carl Otto Grund, Jr.:  
Residence: Hanceville, Alabama

More About Carl Grund and Colleen Haab:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 645 iii. Luther Mark Haab, born 22 Jun 1955.

**525. Roger Erwin<sup>9</sup> Hinderer** (Otto H.<sup>8</sup>, Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2010 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. He married **Louise G. Averill** 09 Jun 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Garrett Averill and Kristine Maly. She was born 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roger Erwin Hinderer:

Roger Hinderer, age 93, loving husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather passed away Saturday, September 25, 2010. He was born on October 23, 1916 in Chelsea, Michigan. Roger graduated from the University of Michigan with an MBA. He moved to Little Rock in 1977, where he and his wife Louise owned a Stretch and Sew Fabric store. He retired in 1986. Roger was a member of Trinity Cathedral Episcopal Church, he was a 32nd degree Mason and actively involved in many charities. He also loved fishing, baseball and football and had a passion for history.

He is preceded in death by his parents, Otto and Mildred Hinderer of Chelsea, Mich. He is survived by his devoted wife of 64 years, Louise, his son Drew Hinderer and his wife Sara, his daughter Carolyn Hynes and her husband Norman, his son Alan Hinderer and his wife Maribeth, his grandchildren Kristine Roberson and her husband Chet, Kimberly Jarsma, John Jarsma and his wife Kim, Austin Hinderer, Taylor Hinderer, Jon Hynes and his wife Mia and Chris Hynes and his wife Julie, and his great-grandchildren Chester Roberson, Isabelle Roberson, Liam Hynes, Logan Hynes and Calvin Hynes.

In lieu of flowers, please send a donation to Smile Train. A celebration of Roger's life will be held on Sunday, October 3, 2010 from 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. at Lakewood House in North Little Rock. And a funeral will be held on October 30, 2010 at 1 p.m. at Trinity Cathedral Episcopal Church.

More About Roger Erwin Hinderer:  
Residence: Little Rock, Arkansas

More About Roger Hinderer and Louise Averill:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1946, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Roger Hinderer and Louise Averill are:

- 646 i. Dr. Drew Elliott<sup>10</sup> Hinderer, born 1949. He married Sara Reid; born 1945.

More About Dr. Drew Elliott Hinderer:  
Residence: Wausau, Wisconsin  
Residence 2: Midland, Michigan  
Residence 3: Cadillac, Michigan  
Residence 4: University City, Michigan

- + 647 ii. Carolyn Louise Hinderer, born 1952.
- 648 iii. Alan Averill Hinderer, born 1957. He married Maribeth Hutsell; born 1957.

More About Alan Averill Hinderer:  
Residence: Tucson, Arizona

Residence 2: Plano, Texas  
Residence 3: Shawnee, Kansas  
Residence 4: Brainbridge Island, Washington  
Residence 5: North Andover, Massachusetts

**528. Lloyd Arthur<sup>9</sup> Schairer** (Anna Meta<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1927. He married **Marie N. ?**. She was born 25 Jan 1934.

More About Lloyd Arthur Schairer:

Residence: 7 Gen McLean Drive; Bellport, New York

Residence 2: Ft. Myers, Florida

Residence 3: 2011, Long Island, New York

Children of Lloyd Schairer and Marie ? are:

- |     |     |   |
|-----|-----|---|
| 649 | i.  | Sandra M. <sup>10</sup> Schairer, born 16 Sep 1959. She married ? Cantwell; born Aft. 1955. |
| 650 | ii. | Pamela A. Schairer, born 1962.  |

**529. Marcelline Rose<sup>9</sup> Hinderer** (Wilbur Michael<sup>8</sup>, Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 2008 in Winter Haven, Florida. She married **(1) Wallace D. Huelster**. He was born 18 Sep 1932 in White Bear Lake, Minnesota, and died 14 Feb 2016 in Winter Haven, Florida. She married **(2) Frederick Sanford Benson** 21 Jul 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Benson and Doris Neal. He was born 1927 in Medina, New York.

Notes for Marcelline Rose Hinderer:

WINTER HAVEN - Mrs. Marcelline Benson Huelster, elementary teacher, 79, died of respiratory failure Dec. 21, 2008. She was born July 2, 1929 in Chelsea, Michigan. She moved from Medina, New York to Winter Haven 22 years ago. She was a member of First United Methodist Church, Lake Alfred. Volunteered for many years with Good Shepherd Hospice.

She is survived by her husband, Wallace Huelster, Winter Haven; sister, Donna Linderman, Detroit, Michigan; daughters Carol Hopkins, western New York, Claudette Hill, Nelson Co., Virginia; sons, Mark Benson, Montgomery, Alabama, Paul Benson, Richmond, Virginia; stepchildren, Kathleen Selby, Wausau, Wisconsin, Gretchen Nuckles, Wausau, Wisconsin, Stephanie Aleman, Stevens Point, Wisconsin, Shielah Anderson, Waukesha, Wisconsin; and 17 grandchildren.

Memorial Contributions may be made to: Good Shepherd Hospice 105 Arneson Ave, Auburndale 33823. A memorial service is planned for a later date.

Notes for Wallace D. Huelster:

WINTER HAVEN - Wallace D. Huelster, 83, of Winter Haven, Florida, died Feb. 14, 2016. Born on Sept. 18, 1932, Wally graduated from White Bear Lake Minnesota High School. He served in the U.S. Army in the Korean War. Wally earned a Bachelor's Degree from Macalester College, St. Paul. He was a retired salesman for Wausau Insurance Cos., Wausau, Wisconsin. Wally was a Winter Haven resident for 25 years.

He is preceded in death by his wife Marcelline Benson Huelster; parents Wallace Huelster and Helen Dearborn Huelster; sisters Helen Gene Truax, Doris Stan Hill, and Margaret Bill Amundson. He is survived by his children Kendy Mike Selby, Gretchen Tim Nuckles, Shielah Andersen, and Stephanie Aleman; his stepchildren Carol Hopkins, Claudette Hill, Mark Benson, and Paul Benson; 15 grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at First United Methodist Church of Lake Alfred, 130 S. Pennsylvania Ave., on Thursday, Feb. 18 at 3 p.m.

More About Frederick Sanford Benson:

Residence: Medina, New York

More About Frederick Benson and Marcelline Hinderer:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcelline Hinderer and Frederick Benson are:

- 651 i. Mark<sup>10</sup> Benson, born 1954.
- 652 ii. Carol Benson, born 1956.
- + 653 iii. Paul William Benson, born 05 Aug 1962 in Medina, New York.
- 654 iv. Neal Benson, born 1964; died 1966.
- 655 v. Claudette Benson, born 1966.

**530. Donna Caroline<sup>9</sup> Hinderer** (Wilbur Michael<sup>8</sup>, Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 2012 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **James Edward (Linderman) Lindemann**. He was born 03 Oct 1934 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2019 in Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About James Edward (Linderman) Lindemann:  
Residence: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Hinderer and James Lindemann are:

- 656 i. Nancy<sup>10</sup> Lindemann, born Aft. 1945.
- 657 ii. Thomas Michael (Tom) Lindemann, born 08 Aug 1961 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Michael (Tom) Lindemann:

A son, Thomas Michael, was born Tuesday, Aug. 8, 1961, at Annapolis Hospital, Wayne, to Mr. and Mrs. James Linderman of Wayne. Mrs. Linderman is the former Donna Hinderer, daughter of Wilbur Hinderer.

- 658 iii. Diann Marie Lindemann, born 20 Aug 1962 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

**532. Erma Bertha<sup>9</sup> Dettling** (Lora P. (Laura)<sup>8</sup> Schettler, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2005 in Lake Havasu City, Mohave Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Roy Scott Bertke** 08 Nov 1933 in Indiana, son of John Bertke and Addie Clark. He was born 13 Sep 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1965 in Tucson, Arizona. She married **(2) Carl Leonard Frerichs** 1973. He was born Aft. 1909, and died 1992.

Notes for Erma Bertha Dettling:

Erma Bertha (Dettling) Bertke Frerichs was born Feb. 8, 1915, in Freedom Township and died Oct. 24, 2005, at her home in Lake Havasu City, Arizona. She was the daughter of Otto and Laura (Schettler) Dettling. After the age of 3, she was raised in Chelsea by her grandmother, Christina Barbara (Hinderer) Schettler, when her parents died. She was married to Roy Scott Bertke from 1934 to 1965 and to Carl Leonard Frerichs from 1973 to 1992. Both are now deceased.

Mrs. Frerichs graduated from Chelsea High School in 1932. She was employed by the Chelsea School District as secretary to the principal of South Elementary School and also the principal of Chelsea High School until moving to Tucson, Arizona, where she was employed by the Flowing Wells School District as manager of the high school bookstore.

Mrs. Frerichs lived in Chelsea until 1963, when she moved to Tucson, Arizona. She lived in Pine Top, Arizona, until 1983, when she moved to Lake Havasu City, Arizona, until her death. She was a former member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Chelsea, Rincon Congregational Church in Tucson, Arizona, Immanuel Lutheran Church in Lakeside, Arizona, and most currently was a member of Our Saviour Evangelical Lutheran Church in Lake Havasu City, Arizona. Mrs. Frerichs enjoyed her many church activities and committees on which she served so faithfully. Her former and most current church families were very important to her. Her prayer life was very important to her and she touched many with the examples she set.

She enjoyed being able to attend family reunions in both Michigan and Nevada, and always looked forward to spending time with her family.

Mrs. Frerichs is survived by a son, David (Phyllis) Bertke of Charlotte, North Carolina; two daughters, Barbara (Carl) Byrum of Jackson and Marcia Westerbeke of Lake Havasu City, Arizona; and grandchildren Heather Bertke of Ann Arbor, Jeffrey Trolz of Jackson, Angela Trolz of Jackson, Terry (Tonya) Tolz of Lake City, Adriana (Brandon) Montoya of San Diego, Christina Westerbeke of Lake Havasu City, Scott Blonston of Charlotte, North Carolina, and Nancy (Mark) Goodman of Lakewood, Colorado. She is also survived by great-grandchildren Lauren Trolz and Nicholas Trolz of Lake City and Gabriel Goodman and Jordan Goodman of Lakewood, Colorado, as well as many nieces and nephews of many generations spread from coast to coast. She is also survived by stepsons Dean Frerichs of New York and Gary Frerichs of California, as well as several stepchildren.

She will be greatly missed by her family and all who knew her. A celebration of her life will be held Aug. 12, 2006, at St. John's United Church of Christ, 801 S. Mechanic St., in Jackson, and burial will be at Mount Hope Cemetery in Freedom Township. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice; Our Saviour Lutheran Church Memorial Fund, 3163 Maricopa Ave., Lake Havasu City, Arizona; St. John's Memorial Fund, 801 S. Mechanic St., Jackson, Michigan; or Unitarian Universalist Church of Charlotte, 234 N. Sharon Amity Road, Charlotte, North Carolina 28211.

#### More About Erma Bertha Dettling:

Burial: 12 Aug 2006, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: letter carrier for US Post Office

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

#### More About Roy Scott Bertke:

Burial: May 1965, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 302 Commercial Road; Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, demonstrator Metrolite Industries Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan

#### More About Roy Bertke and Erma Dettling:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1933, Indiana

#### More About Carl Frerichs and Erma Dettling:

Marriage: 1973

#### Children of Erma Dettling and Roy Bertke are:

- + 659 i. David Edward<sup>10</sup> Bertke, born 31 Oct 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 2010 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina.
- + 660 ii. Barbara Jean Bertke, born 04 Dec 1942.
- + 661 iii. Marcia Bertke, born Aft. 1936.

**533. Jean Phyllis<sup>9</sup> Schettler** (Oscar Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2014 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married **Wendell Earl Jenks** 29 May 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1916 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1997 in Greenbush, Michigan.

#### Notes for Jean Phyllis Schettler:

Jean P. Jenks (Jan. 5, 1921 - Feb. 15, 2014), beloved wife of the late Wendell. Loving Mother of Beverly (Paul) Dorsey of Sebring, Florida, Patricia Light, Douglas (Gail) Jenks. Dear sister Marjorie Hoelscher. Three grandchildren, Eric, Abigail and Nicole (Gregory) Brackett, and two great grandchildren, Mason and Benjamin, all who live in Michigan.

Jean leaves behind many special friends she considered family at VPE, Sarasota where she and Wendell owned a home for 38 years. Jean served on the VPE Board for 12 years and participated in many activities with her friends. Jean was also very generous with her donations to several nonprofit organizations. She will be greatly missed by her Florida and Michigan families.

Donations may be made to Resurrection House or your local Hospice. No service will take place.



More About Wendell Earl Jenks:  
Residence: Greenbush, Michigan  
Residence 2: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wendell Jenks and Jean Schettler:  
Marriage: 29 May 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Schettler and Wendell Jenks are:

- 662 i. Patricia Ann<sup>10</sup> Jenks, born Aft. 1936. She married Steve Light; born Aft. 1934.
- 663 ii. Beverly Jean Jenks, born Aft. 1938. She married (1) Richard Yurchis Aft. 1958; born 1938. She married (2) Paul Dorsey Aft. 1959; born Aft. 1935.

More About Richard Yurchis:  
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 4: Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Richard Yurchis and Beverly Jenks:  
Marriage: Aft. 1958

More About Paul Dorsey and Beverly Jenks:  
Marriage: Aft. 1959

- + 664 iii. Douglas Earl Jenks, born 1949.

**534. Marjorie Ella<sup>9</sup> Schettler** (Oscar Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2015 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Walter William Hoelscher** 22 Aug 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Sep 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1980 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter William Hoelscher:  
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 384-05-3376

More About Walter Hoelscher and Marjorie Schettler:  
Marriage: 22 Aug 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Schettler and Walter Hoelscher are:

- 665 i. Drew Alan<sup>10</sup> Hoelscher, born 1953. He married (1) Susan Jacques Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Winter Morris Aft. 1964; born Aft. 1940. He married (3) Jeanne ? Aft. 1970; born Aft. 1940.

More About Drew Hoelscher and Susan Jacques:  
Marriage: Aft. 1960

More About Drew Hoelscher and Winter Morris:  
Marriage: Aft. 1964

More About Drew Hoelscher and Jeanne ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1970

- + 666 ii. Vicki Lynne Hoelscher, born Aft. 1942.

**535. Erwin Albert<sup>9</sup> Horning** (Bertha Blandina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1987 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Luise Koch** 30 Dec 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

daughter of Christian Koch and Tema Horning. She was born 17 Jun 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Albert Horning:

Erwin A Horning, 8285 Jackson Rd., Scio Township, age 78, died Saturday, Jan. 10, 1987, at his home. He was born Nov. 7, 1908, in Freedom Township, the son of Gottlieb and Bertha Eschelbach Horning. He was retired from the purchasing department at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor, and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor and the Ann Arbor Senior Citizens. He married Hilda L. Koch, Dec. 30, 1933, at Chelsea.

Mr. Horning is survived by his wife; two sons, Mark E. Horning of Mt. Prospect, Illinois, and Luther K. Horning of Albuquerque, New Mexico; a daughter, Mrs. Duane (Kathryn) Otto of Pinckney; a brother, Alton Horning of Manchester; two sisters, Mrs. Ernest (Edna) Wenk and Mrs. George (Marian) Pickell, both of Chelsea, also two grandsons and two granddaughters.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday, Jan. 14 (today), at 1 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, with the Rev. Howard Cole and the Rev. Charles Akre officiating. Memorials may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, or to Individualized Home Nursing Care, Inc.

More About Erwin Albert Horning:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 8285 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2111

More About Hilda Luise Koch:

Burial: 10 Mar 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Our Savior Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 2000, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1979

More About Erwin Horning and Hilda Koch:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1933, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Horning and Hilda Koch are:

- 667      i. Kathryn Barbara<sup>10</sup> Horning, born 15 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Duane R. Otto Aft. 1954; born 12 Apr 1933 in Michigan.

More About Duane R. Otto:

Residence: 1967, 916 McGregor Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Naples, Florida

More About Duane Otto and Kathryn Horning:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

- + 668      ii. Mark Erwin Horning, born 12 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 669      iii. Luther Koch Horning, born 07 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2006 in Lone Tree, Douglas Co, Colorado.

**536. Alton Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Horning** (Bertha Blandina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eleanor Olive Marie Feldkamp** 02 May 1936, daughter of Emanuel Feldkamp and Clara Breitenwischer. She was born 27 May 1913 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Margaret J. Nicholson** 12 Dec 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Archie Nicholson and Margaret Squire. She was born 07 Jul 1929 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 2016.

More About Alton Gottlieb Horning:

Census 2: 26 Apr 1950, 11834 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62

sheet 14

Occupation: 1950, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 11834 Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4080

Notes for Eleanor Olive Marie Feldkamp:

Mrs. Alton (Eleanor) Horning, 55, of Manchester, died suddenly Tuesday morning April 8, 1969 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born May 27, 1913 in Sharon Township, the daughter of Emanuel and Clara Breitenwischer Feldkamp. She married Alton Horning on May 2, 1936. Mrs. Horning was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Freedom Township, Women, of Zion, and the Rogers Corners Extension.

Survivors include her husband; two sons, Earl of Freedom Township and Neil of Saline; three grandchildren; a half-sister, Mrs. Olive Feldkamp of Manchester; and several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. John Morris officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Jenter Funeral Home beginning Wednesday noon. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Church Building Fund.

More About Eleanor Olive Marie Feldkamp:

Burial: 11 Apr 1969, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Horning and Eleanor Feldkamp:

Marriage: 02 May 1936

Notes for Margaret J. Nicholson:

Margaret J. Nicholson Johnson Horning passed peacefully on March 31, 2016, following a lengthy struggle with Alzheimer's Disease. Margaret was born at home on July 7, 1929, in Inkster, Michigan to Archie D. and Margaret (Squire) Nicholson. She married E. Thomas Johnson in Wayne, Michigan on June 6, 1953 and he preceded her in death on April 1, 1972. They were the parents of Marsha (David) Chartrand of Manchester, Craig (Rose) Johnson of Saline, and Keith (Kyle) Johnson of Holden, ME. As a single mother, Margaret returned to the work force and was employed by the Union Savings Bank of Manchester for several years, retiring after she married Alton Horning on December 12, 1975. Alton preceded her in death on January 6, 1998.

Margaret's strong faith sustained her throughout her lifetime and the many triumphs and tragedies she endured. Raised in St. John's Episcopal Church in Westland, Michigan, she later attended Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea, where she was honored for her extensive participation, and also St. John's United Church of Christ at Rogers Corners. For more than 40 years, Margaret was a loving caregiver for family members, neighbors, friends, and herself. She enjoyed living independently at her home on Pleasant Lake until 2010, and then made many friends while at The Pines in Chelsea. In December, 2013 she moved to The Gilbert Residence in Ypsilanti, where she was cared for in the Grace Hall Memory Care Unit. She was given the same kindness and respect she had shown to so many others throughout her life.

In addition to her children: Marsha, Craig, and Keith and their spouses, Margaret is survived by many nieces, nephews, and cousins; eight grandchildren: Alyssa (Noah) Cope, Arianne (Ben Sullivan) Chartrand, C. Nathanael Johnson, Kelsey Johnson, Ian (Shelby) Chartrand, Laura-Beth (Steffen) Handke, Sydni (Brian) Oliveto, and Stuart Chartrand; great-grandchildren Chase and Peyton Chartrand and Charlie Sullivan, expected in May; and Alton's family: Earl (Diane) Horning and Neil (Janice) Horning, along with their children and grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at Clinton United Church of Christ at 11 a.m. on Friday, April 29, with visitation beginning at 10 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial tributes may be made to the Alzheimer's Association c/o The Gilbert Residence, or to Relay For Life of Manchester, Michigan.

More About Alton Horning and Margaret Nicholson:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Horning and Eleanor Feldkamp are:

- + 670 i. Earl Alton<sup>10</sup> Horning, born 13 Nov 1939 in Michigan.
- + 671 ii. Neil Erwin Horning, born 19 Jul 1943 in Michigan.

**537. Edna Maria<sup>9</sup> Horning** (Bertha Blandina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Wilhelm (Ernest William) Wenk** 07 Feb 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Wenk and Martha Grieb. He was born 11 Jun 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Maria Horning:

Edna M. Wenk, of Chelsea, Michigan, age 101, passed away at the Chelsea Retirement Community on January 3, 2019. She was born in Freedom Twp., Michigan on December 13, 1917 the daughter of Gottlieb and Bertha (Eschelbach) Horning. On February 7, 1942, she married Ernest W. Wenk, and he preceded her in death in 2006. Surviving are two children William (Marlene) Wenk of Denver, and Carolyn (Patrick) McNamara of Ann Arbor, four grandchildren, Brian Wenk, Ryan (Heidi) McNamara, Erin (Chris) Nesbitt, and Jennifer (David) Smith; three great-grandchildren, Evelyn Jaymes Nesbitt, Henry Smith, and Madelyne Smith. She was preceded in death by a son, Kenneth K. Wenk, in 1990.

Edna was a proud graduate of Chelsea High School. She was also a proud lifetime member of Zion Lutheran Church and faithfully served the church in many ways. She was a member of Women of Zion, a Sunday school teacher, and an organist for Historic Zion Church. She loved her faith and her family. She was homemaker, worked the farm, and raised chickens. She also collected dolls.

Funeral services will be held at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea on Monday, January 7, 2019 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Kathryn Tulman officiating. Burial will follow at Zion Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Sunday, January 6, 2019 from 2-6 p.m., as well as at the church on Monday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the Arbor Hospice Foundation.

Notes for Ernst Wilhelm (Ernest William) Wenk:

Wenk, Ernest William Chelsea, Michigan, age 91, passed away Thursday January 26, 2006 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born on June 9, 1914 in Freedom Township. Ernest was a life member of Zion Lutheran Church, a former member of Lutheran Brotherhood of Zion and former church Council Member. He and his father owned and operated a sawmill which was just north of the family farm and enjoyed deer hunting trapping and fishing.

On February 7, 1942 he married Edna M. Horning and she survives, also surviving are two children, William (Marlene) Wenk of Denver, and Carolyn (Patrick) McNamara of Ann Arbor; one brother Norman (Lorena) Wenk of Chelsea; three grandchildren, Brian Wenk, and Ryan and Erin McNamara. Sisters and brothers in law, Dorothy Wenk of Chelsea, Margaret Horning of Manchester, and George and Marian Pickell of Chelsea. Also several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one son, Kenneth Wenk, two brothers, Elmer and Erwin Wenk and two sisters, Rubena Loeffler and Edna Burkhardt.

Funeral services will be Tuesday January 31, 2006 at 11:00 AM. at Zion Lutheran Church, with Rev. Doris C. Sparks officiating. Burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Zion Lutheran Church. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea Mon day from 2-6 P.M. also Tuesday 10:00 AM at the church until the time of service.

More About Ernst Wilhelm (Ernest William) Wenk:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1914, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jan 2006, Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Cheslea Retirement Community Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owned & operated a sawmill

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2833 S. Fletcher Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 330 Pierce Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Wenk and Edna Horning:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1942, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Horning and Ernst Wenk are:

- + 672 i. Kenneth Karl<sup>10</sup> Wenk, born 04 Mar 1944 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1990 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 673 ii. William Ernest Wenk, born 21 Jun 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marlene Ann Knatt, born 1947.

More About William Ernest Wenk:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Bachelor of Science in Landscape Architecture from Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Master of Landscape Architecture from the University of Oregon

Occupation: founder/president and principal of Wenk Associates -Landscape Architecture & Planning firm  
Denver, Colorado

Residence: Denver, Colorado

- + 674 iii. Carolyn Elaine Wenk, born 21 Jun 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**539. Marian Margaret<sup>9</sup> Horning** (Bertha Blandina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Franklin Pickell** 23 Oct 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Pickell and Lois ?. He was born 28 Oct 1924 in Horton, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marian Margaret Horning:

Marian Margaret Pickell of Chelsea died Tuesday, Sept. 4, 2007 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was 79. She was born Oct. 13, 1927 in Manchester, the daughter of Gottlieb and Bertha (Eschelbach) Horning. She graduated with the Manchester Class of 1945. She was a member of the Rebecca Lodge for many years. She worked for Lane Animal Hospital, Chelsea High School, and retired from Precision Control. She attended Zion Lutheran Church and Saint Paul United Church of Christ.

On Oct. 23, 1948 she married George Pickell in Pleasant Lake, and he survives. She is also survived by four sons, David (Sally) of Hudson, Wyoming, Robert (Terisa) of Grass Lake, Douglas (Vickie) of Grass Lake, and Eric of Ann Arbor; a sister, Edna Wenk; 11 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Alton and Erwin Horning.

A memorial service was held Saturday, Sept. 8 at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea. Future burial will take place at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Saint Joseph Mercy Hospital. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel.

Notes for George Franklin Pickell:

George Franklin Pickell of Chelsea, Michigan; age 89; died Saturday, February 22, 2014 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born October 28, 1924 in Horton, Michigan, the son of Floyd E. and Lois (Larkin) Pickell. George worked for Chelsea Milling, and he retired from Honnegers. He married on October 23, 1948, Marian Margaret Horning in Manchester, Michigan, and she preceded him in death on September 4, 2007.

He is survived by 4 sons, David (Sally) of Hudson, Wyoming, Robert (Terisa) of Florida, Douglas (Vickie) of Grass Lake, and Eric of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; 7 great grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by his parents.

A Private Service will be held. Burial at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Community Hospital. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About George Franklin Pickell:

Occupation: printer

More About George Pickell and Marian Horning:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Horning and George Pickell are:

- + 675 i. David George<sup>10</sup> Pickell, born 25 May 1950.
- 676 ii. Douglas Keith Pickell, born 23 Mar 1956. He married (1) Sherry Lynn Dubois 09 Jan 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950. He married (2) Dawn Marie Ball 14 May 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1955.

More About Douglas Pickell and Sherry Dubois:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Pickell and Dawn Ball:

Marriage: 14 May 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 677 iii. Eric Charles (Rick) Pickell, born 24 Feb 1957.
- + 678 iv. Robert Allen Pickell, born 22 Oct 1962.

**540. Raymond Alfred<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach** (Albert Carl<sup>8</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Emilie Strieter** 15 Jun 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Theophil Strieter and Clara Staebler. She was born 24 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Alfred Eschelbach:

Ray Eschelbach of Chelsea, Michigan, age 86, died Saturday, March 25, 2000 at Cedar Knoll Care Center. He was born on February 14, 1914 in Lima Township, MI, the son of Albert and Mathilde (Schneider) Eschelbach. He was recieved into God's Kingdom of Grace through Holy Baptism on March 15, 1914. Confirmed on May 16, 1928 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. He was very active in worshiping his Lord regularly. He was a life time member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

On June 15, 1939 he was united in holy matrimony with Irene Strieter and she survives. Ray is survived by two sons, Glenn (Carolyn) Eschelbach of Saline and Garry (Chris) Eschelbach of Georgia, four grandchildren Randy (Ann) Eschelbach, of Canton, Rodney (Carrie) Eschelbach of Saline, Kimberly (Clint) Underwood of Georgia, and Matthew Eschelbach of Georgia; two great grandsons; one great granddaughter; and one sister-in-law, Olive Schmidt of Ann Arbor. Ray was preceded in death by two sisters, Erma Hinderer and Irene Eschelbach.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, March 28, 2000 at 10 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family will receive friends Sunday 12--4 p.m., Monday 6-8 p.m. and at the church 9-10 a.m. on Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Raymond Alfred Eschelbach:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1914

Burial: 28 Mar 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 May 1928, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 819 Moore Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-6663

Notes for Irene Emilie Strieter:

Eschelbach, Irene Saline, Michigan, age 89, died Friday, May 25, 2007 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born July 24, 1917 in Scio Township, MI, the daughter of Theophil and Clara (Staebler)

Strieter. Irene married Ray Eschelbach on June 15, 1939 and he preceded her in death in March of 2000. She worked for The Ann Arbor News and Braun & Brumfield and was a life long member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Survivors include her sons, Glenn (Carolyn) Eschelbach of Saline and Garry (Chris) Eschelbach of Georgia; four grandchildren, Randy (Ann) Eschelbach, Rodney (Carrie) Eschelbach, Kimberly (Clint) Underwood and Matthew (Christin) Eschelbach; her great-grandchildren; Thomas, Ryan and Megan Eschelbach and Andelyn and Addesyn Underwood; and her sister- in-law, Carolyn Strieter. She was preceded in death by her parents; two brothers, Nelson and Arwin Strieter; and her sister-in-law, Olive Schmidt.

Visitation will be Monday, May 28 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Rd., Scio Township, from 2-4 P.M. and 6-8 P.M. and Tuesday, May 29 from 10 A.M. until the time of the Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church (envelopes will be available at the Church). Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Irene Emilie Strieter:

Burial: 28 May 2007, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: worked for The Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: employee Braun & Brumfield Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Eschelbach and Irene Strieter:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Eschelbach and Irene Strieter are:

- + 679 i. Glenn Raymond<sup>10</sup> Eschelbach, born 21 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 680 ii. Gary Lewis Eschelbach, born 08 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**541. Erma Carrie<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach** (Albert Carl<sup>8</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lorin August (Lauren A.) Hinderer** 22 Feb 1941 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Hinderer and Rosa Bareis. He was born 27 Oct 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Carrie Eschelbach:  
Social Security Number: 380-16-7414

More About Lorin August (Lauren A.) Hinderer:  
Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 367-20-3605

More About Lorin Hinderer and Erma Eschelbach:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erma Eschelbach and Lorin Hinderer is:  
+ 681 i. Karen Jean<sup>10</sup> Hinderer, born 09 Aug 1945.

**544. Neil Alfred<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach** (Alfred Michael<sup>8</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1998 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Thurow** 10 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George

Thurrow and Vera Gregory. She was born 27 Mar 1924 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Alfred Eschelbach:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-18-0234

Notes for Mary Jane Thurrow:

Mary J. Eschelbach formerly of Ann Arbor, Dexter and Chelsea, age 93, died Monday, May 8, 2017 at Saline Evangelical Home. She was born March 27, 1924 in Springport, Michigan the daughter of George H. and Vera (Gregory) Thurrow. Mary graduated from Springport High School in 1943. On June 10, 1945, she married Neil Alfred Eschelbach in Ann Arbor, Michigan. In addition to raising her four children, she was a seamstress, a bookkeeper at Everhardus, and later was the Office Manager for Dr. T. J. Spencer for 12 years. Mary was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, where she taught the children's choir and Sunday School, and was a member of the adult choir. She was also a member of Ladies Aid and Charity Circle. Mary was an organist, pianist and loved playing music. Mary was preceded in death by her husband; her parents; five siblings, Robert Miller, George Thurrow, Fred Thurrow, Gertrude Wagner and Joann Churchill; and son-in-law Jeff Bolgos.

She is survived by her children James (Linda) Eschelbach, Julie Bolgos, Patricia (Michael) Staebler, Dr. Michael (Emily) Eschelbach; grandchildren Julie (Mike) Wolber, James (Stephanie) Eschelbach, Scott Eschelbach, Jessica Pantano, Johanna (Aaron) Andersen, Ashley (Chris) Whitt, Leigha Staebler, Elizabeth (Alec) Wollensak, David Eschelbach, Abigail (Derek) Lorenzen, Susan Eschelbach and five great-grandchildren. Additionally, Mary is survived by her brothers-in-law Duane Churchill and Claire Eschelbach and her sister-in-law Luella Thurrow.

A private burial was held at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea, Michigan. A memorial service will be held in the summer. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice (2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48103) or St. Paul Lutheran School (495 Earhart Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48105).

More About Neil Eschelbach and Mary Thurrow:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Eschelbach and Mary Thurrow are:

- 682 i. James Louis<sup>10</sup> Eschelbach, born 09 Nov 1948. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1945.
- + 683 ii. Julia Ann Eschelbach, born 15 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2018 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 684 iii. Patricia Marie (Patti) Eschelbach, born 13 Aug 1954.
- + 685 iv. Rev. Dr. Michael Alfred Eschelbach, born 11 Oct 1957 in Michigan.

**547. Irene Amanda<sup>9</sup> Feuerbacher** (Amanda Barbara (Manda)<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 2014 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Henry R. Smith** 27 Apr 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Smith and Ella Spencer. He was born 1909 in Clayton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1970 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Amanda Feuerbacher:

Irene Amanda Smith, age 89, of Bridgewater Twp., passed away June 7, 2014 at Provincial House in Adrian. She was born January 30, 1925 in Manchester to Fred and Amanda (Eschelbach) Feuerbacher. Irene was a member of Bethel Church, Manchester.

She is survived by her children Joyce (Jim) McAnally and Mary (Francis) Cousino; seven grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. A Memorial Service will be held at Bethel Church on Friday, June 13, 2014 beginning at 1:00 p.m. In Irene's honor, memorial donations may be shared with Bethel United Church of Christ.

More About Henry Smith and Irene Feuerbacher:



Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Feuerbacher and Henry Smith are:

- + 686 i. Joyce Maria<sup>10</sup> Smith, born 1947.
- + 687 ii. Mary Jeanette Smith, born 1948.

**549. Alice Katherina<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach** (Rudolf Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1944. She married **Warren A. Leisinger** 10 Nov 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Leisinger and Margaret ?. He was born 13 Apr 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Warren A. Leisinger:

Warren A. Leisinger of Chelsea, age 66, passed away Monday, May 15, 2006 at Chelsea Community Hospital surrounded by his family. He was born April 13, 1940 in Jackson, Michigan. the son of the late Don C. and Margaret (Scheele) Leisinger. Warren worked as a driver/mechanic for Chrysler Proving Grounds for 36 years retiring April 30, 1998. He enjoyed fishing, tractors, Hit and Miss engines ,but they all had to be Internationals.

On November 10, 1962 he married Alice K. Eschelbach and she survives. Also surviving are their two children; Sarah (Chris) Leisinger Thomas of Ann Arbor and Jeff (Nicole) Leisinger of Plymouth; two loving grandchildren; Maya and Dominik; one brother; Brian (Lana) Leisinger of Stockbridge, One sister-in-law; Helen Steele of Chelsea; Niece and Nephew; Margret (Jeff) Long of Stockbridge and Keith (Stacey) Leisinger of Grass Lake.

Expressions of sympathy can be made to the Chelsea Area Fire Authority or The Chelsea Community Hospital Health and Wellness Scholarship fund. Private services were held. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Warren Leisinger and Alice Eschelbach:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1962, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Eschelbach and Warren Leisinger are:

- 688 i. Sarah<sup>10</sup> Leisinger, born Aft. 1963. She married Chris Thomas; born Aft. 1960.
- 689 ii. Jeff Leisinger, born Aft. 1964. He married Nicole ?; born Aft. 1964.

**550. Evelyn Marie<sup>9</sup> Hinderer** (Clarence George<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ross Francis Ewen** Jun 1953. He was born Bet. 04 Sep 1918 - 07 Sep 1921.

More About Evelyn Marie Hinderer:

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: employee Daniels' Jewelry Company

More About Ross Francis Ewen:

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: employee Miller Jahnke Motors  
Residence: 2000, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ross Ewen and Evelyn Hinderer:  
Marriage: Jun 1953

Children of Evelyn Hinderer and Ross Ewen are:

- 690 i. Kim<sup>10</sup> Ewen, born 17 Oct 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 691 ii. Wanda Louise Ewen, born 30 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 692 iii. Mark Dennis Ewen, born 17 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**552. Ellwyn Walter<sup>9</sup> Hinderer** (Clarence George<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2000. He married **(1) Evelyn Alice Barnes** 12 Jul 1965 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Barnes and Florence Berge. She was born 22 Nov 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Bonnie Lou Dean** 21 Mar 1995 in Bay Co, Florida. She was born 16 Jan 1947, and died 08 Jul 2017 in Michigan.

More About Ellwyn Walter Hinderer:

Census: 1993, 7824 Brooklyn Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2000, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Notes for Evelyn Alice Barnes:

Evelyn Alice Hinderer, 7824 S. Brooklyn Rd., Jackson, age 40, died Wednesday, Aug. 17, 1988. She was born Nov. 22, 1947 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Albert and Florence (Berge) Barnes. She had resided in this area 25 years. She was married to Ellwyn Hinderer July 12, 1965 in Manchester, and he survives. She was a member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester.

Besides her husband, she is survived, by two sons, Wayne and Michael and six daughters, Alana, Mrs. Buster (Yvonne) Strauss, Anita, Julie, Lisa and Melodie; and one brother, Edward Barnes of West Alexander, Pennsylvania.

Funeral services were held 2 p.m. Monday, Aug. 22, at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. Peter Jones officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township.

More About Ellwyn Hinderer and Evelyn Barnes:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1965, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ellwyn Hinderer and Bonnie Dean:

Divorce: 27 Apr 1994, Bay Co, Florida

Marriage: 21 Mar 1995, Bay Co, Florida

Children of Ellwyn Hinderer and Evelyn Barnes are:

- + 693 i. Alana Rae<sup>10</sup> Hinderer, born 18 May 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 694 ii. Yvonne Marie Hinderer, born 14 Jun 1967 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Thomas E. Strauss; born 15 Jun 1961.

More About Thomas E. Strauss:

Residence: 1994, 26 Whitney Estates Blvd; Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 695 iii. Wayne Denis Hinderer, born 09 Jan 1970. He married Kelly Goris 1991; born Aft. 1970.

More About Wayne Denis Hinderer:

Residence: Wake Forest, North Carolina

More About Wayne Hinderer and Kelly Goris:

Marriage: 1991

- + 696 iv. Annette Lynn Hinderer, born 29 Apr 1971.

**554. Ernest George<sup>9</sup> Hinderer** (Herbert Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1952. He married **Vickie Denise Clemons** 21 Aug 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Roy Clemons and Bertha Kruger. She was born 11 Oct 1951.

More About Ernest George Hinderer:

Residence: 12050 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Hinderer and Vickie Clemons:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Hinderer and Vickie Clemons are:

- + 697 i. Michael Aaron<sup>10</sup> Hinderer, born 23 Sep 1972.
- 698 ii. Stephen Andrew Hinderer, born 18 Mar 1975. He married Sarah Ann Heller 13 Sep 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Feb 1978.

More About Stephen Andrew Hinderer:  
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 13961 Austin Road; Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Hinderer and Sarah Heller:  
Marriage: 13 Sep 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 699 iii. Daniel Adam Hinderer, born 06 Jun 1978. He married Jennifer Louise Swope 26 Aug 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jul 1978.

More About Daniel Hinderer and Jennifer Swope:  
Marriage: 26 Aug 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 700 iv. Nathan Abel Hinderer, born 11 Apr 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**555. John Walter<sup>9</sup> Hinderer** (Walter Alton<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1957. He married **Sally Ann Gaken** 03 Aug 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Gaken and Shirley Dorer. She was born 30 Jan 1955.

More About John Walter Hinderer:  
Education: Bet. 1972 - 1976, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1698 Fox Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 20186 W. Old US Highway 12, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hinderer and Sally Gaken:  
Divorce: 2006  
Marriage: 03 Aug 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Hinderer and Sally Gaken is:  
+ 701 i. Bradley John<sup>10</sup> Hinderer, born 23 Aug 1986.

**557. Milo Raymond<sup>9</sup> Vogel** (Helen M.<sup>8</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lois L. Hinz** 20 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1933. He married **(2) Lois Wagner** 20 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Jun 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Milo Raymond Vogel:

Milo Raymond Vogel of Chelsea, Michigan passed away surrounded by his family in Ann Arbor, Michigan on July 31, 2019. He was born the son of Raymond and Helen (Lutz) Vogel on March 2, 1934 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On June 20, 1959 he married Lois L. (Wagner) Vogel, and she survives. Milo proudly served in the United States Army during the Korean War. For over 25 years, Milo worked for the Ann Arbor News and part time for the Milk Depot. He was also the owner of the Huron Creek Party store for over 10 years and then was the owner of Vogel's Party Store, along with his son Jeff for 30 years. Milo was a longtime member of Inverness Country Club and had an annual golf tournament called the Vogel

Open. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Kiwanis Club, and the Herbert J. McKune American Legion Post 31. Milo loved his family, especially his grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

In addition to his wife, Lois, he is survived by his children, Sherry (Larry Kettinger) Herter and Jeff (Patti) Vogel. Milo is also survived by his grandchildren Chris (Katie) Herter, Tim (Melissa) Herter, Michael Herter, Jenny (Denver) Sayomac, and Lisa (Cory) Imperato, along with his great-grandchildren Max, Gus, Lou, Jordan, and Jase, and his sister Mary (Roger) Olson. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his granddaughter, Anna Herter.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Sunday, August 4, 2019 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. The funeral will be Monday, August 5, 2019 at 11:00 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home. A private burial will take place at a later date.

#### More About Milo Raymond Vogel:

Baptism: 06 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2224 Runntmede; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Livermore, California

#### More About Milo Vogel and Lois Hinz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtneaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Lois Wagner:

Lois L. (Wagner) Vogel, age 87, of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on January 24, 2020. Lois was born in Ann Arbor on June 16, 1932, the daughter of Conrad and Vera (Fox) Wagner. On June 20, 1959 in Ann Arbor, she married Milo Vogel, who preceded her in death on July 31, 2019. For years, Lois was co-owner and bookkeeper for Vogel's Party Store, Chelsea. She was a crafter who loved to sew and she created many beautiful quilts. She delighted in shopping for and collecting antiques. Traveling was a favorite thing to do--especially to Las Vegas!

Lois is survived by her children, Sherry (Larry Kettinger) Herter of Jackson, and Jeff (Patti) Vogel of Chelsea; five grandchildren, Chris (Katie) Herter, Tim (Melissa) Herter, Michael Herter, Jenny (Denver) Sayomac, and Lisa (Cory) Imperato; five great-grandchildren, Max, Gus, Jordan, Jase, and Lou; and one brother, Richard Wagner. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Anna Herter, and sister-in-law, Sue Wagner.

A Gathering of Friends and Family will be held on Saturday, May 16, 2020, 1:00 to 3:00 p.m., at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Polymyalgia Rheumatica association of your choice.

#### More About Milo Vogel and Lois Wagner:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Milo Vogel and Lois Wagner are:

- + 702 i. Jeffrey Milo<sup>10</sup> Vogel, born 01 Jun 1961.
- + 703 ii. Sherry Lynn Vogel, born 26 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**558. Mary Lou<sup>9</sup> Vogel** (Helen M.<sup>8</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1940. She married **Roger Christen Olson** 17 Aug 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1941.

#### More About Mary Lou Vogel:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Roger Christen Olson:

Residence: 1967, 390 Mayfair; Holland, Michigan

More About Roger Olson and Mary Vogel:  
Marriage: 17 Aug 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Vogel and Roger Olson are:

- 704 i. Scott<sup>10</sup> Olson, born Aft. 1958.
- 705 ii. Mike Olson, born Aft. 1959.

**560. Lorena Henrietta<sup>9</sup> Seitz** (Philipp Furstayeth<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Stierle, Katharina (Barbara)<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herbert Michael Hinderer** 27 Jun 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hinderer and Charlotte Jedele. He was born 20 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Norman Julius Stierle** 07 Sep 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stierle and Emelia Reimold. He was born 11 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Henrietta Seitz:

Lorena Hinderer Stierle, 92; of Chelsea died Aug. 20, 2003, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born Jan. 31, 1911, in Lima Township, the daughter of Philip and Wilhemina (Moeckel) Seitz. Mrs. Stierle worked at Fisher Hardware, the McDonald Ice cream co: In Ann Arbor, and retired from the Washtenaw County Register of Deeds. She was a lifelong member of St. John's United Church of Christ, a member of the •Lima Center Extension, and enjoyed playing euchre. She married Herbert Hinderer in 1936 and he preceded her in death on July 7, 1971. She then married Norman Stierle in 1972 and he preceded her in death on June 15, 1998.

She is survived by her Ernest (Vickie) Hinderer of Chelsea; sisters-in-law and brother-in-law, Virginia Elkins of Chelsea, and Walter and Lucille Hinderer of Manchester; four grandchildren, Michael (Christine), Stephen, Daniel (Jennifer) and Nathan; and three great grandchildren, Jessica, Noah and Zachariah.

Funeral services were held Sunday at St. John United Church of Christ In Freedom Township. The Rev. Nancy Doty officiated. Burial was at Mt. Hope Cemetery on• Ellsworth Road. The family received friends Friday and Saturday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorena Henrietta Seitz:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Fisher Hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee McDonald Ice Cream Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: employee Washtenaw County Register of Deeds Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, 3391 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Michael Hinderer:

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Hinderer and Lorena Seitz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1936, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Norman Julius Stierle:

Norman Stierle, of Ann Arbor, 82, died June 15, 1998 at his stepson's home in Chelsea. Norman was born April 11, 1912 in Lodi Township, the son of Jacob and Emily (Reimold) Stierle. Norman was baptized and confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church and remained a member of that church all of his life. On September 20, 1947, he married Florence Wurster of Ann Arbor and she died in May 1971. In

September 1972, he married Lorena Seitz Hinderer of Chelsea and she survives.

In addition to his wife, Norman is survived by; one sister, Linda Ellsworth of Ann Arbor; a stepson and stepdaughter-in-law, Ernest and Vickie Hinderer of Chelsea; four step-grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren; three brothers-in-law; two sisters-in-law; and several nieces and nephews from his first marriage.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 18 at 11 a.m. at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Individualized Hospice or Salem Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Norman Julius Stierle:

Baptism: 30 Apr 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Georg Braun & Clara Braun

Burial: 18 Jun 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 8

Occupation: farmer

Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 181 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3391 S. Parker Road

More About Norman Stierle and Lorena Seitz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (401) Herbert Michael Hinderer.

**562. William Henry<sup>9</sup> Seitz** (Philipp Furstayeth<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Stierle, Katharina (Barbara)<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1956. He married **Virginia M. Lehman** 11 Apr 1942 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Lehman and Anna Peterson. She was born 31 Oct 1921 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 2013 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia M. Lehman:

Virginia M. Elkins of Chelsea, Michigan, age 92, passed away on Sunday, Dec. 22, 2013 at Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson. She was born on Oct. 31, 1921 in Sylvan Township, Michigan, the daughter of Clarence and Anna (Peterson) Lehman. Virginia always made everyone smile and her grandchildren and great-grandchildren were the light of her life. She enjoyed gardening flowers and vegetables, and canning and freezing.

Surviving is her son, Gary (Jill) Seitz of Grass Lake; her grandchildren, Randy (Sandy) Seitz of Chelsea and David (Emily) Seitz of Chelsea; her great-grandchildren, Jake and Ava; and her grand-dog, Jack. She was preceded in death by two husbands, William Henry Seitz in 1956 and George Elkins in 1994.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11 a.m. on Friday, Dec. 27, 2013, at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Rev. Anthony Dickerson officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Covenant Church in Chelsea or Great Lakes Hospice. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

More About William Seitz and Virginia Lehman:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Seitz and Virginia Lehman is:

+ 706 i. Gary Lee<sup>10</sup> Seitz, born 27 Apr 1948.

**563. Doris Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Wacker** (George Christian<sup>8</sup>, Caroline Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist,

Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2001 in Swartz Creek, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley K. (Stub) Gregory** 24 Feb 1939. He was born 1917, and died 18 Nov 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Doris Elizabeth Wacker:

Doris E. Gregory of Lansing, age 88, was called home to her Lord on Monday, November 19, 2001. She was born on November 19, 1913 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of George and Lillie (Blaich) Wacker. Doris graduated from Lansing Central High School in 1931, the Nursing School at Michael Reese Hospital in Chicago, Illinois in 1935 and the University of Michigan School of Public Health Nursing. She began her nursing career with the Michigan Department of Health in a teaching capacity in rural and small-town schools in northern Michigan. Doris returned to Lansing after a year and continued as a Registered Nurse at Sparrow Hospital and in private practice with Dr. T.I. Bauer, Doris spent her last 16 years working for Dr.'s Saker and Flory in their Lansing Allergy office. She was a long-time member of North Presbyterian Church of Lansing where she served many roles including Deacon and Elder. Upon retirement, Doris also did extensive volunteer service with the American Red Cross. Doris was married to Stanley K. Gregory in 1939, he preceded her in death in 1976.

She is survived by 3 children, Ronald (Sue) Gregory, Bruce (Nancy) Gregory and Virginia (Brian) Bell, all in Michigan; 4 grandchildren, Amy (Brad) Bertsch, Scott (Kim) Gregory, Lynn Gates and Heather Gregory; 3 great-grandchildren, Jordon Gregory, Logan Gregory and Courtney Bertsch; sister, Margaret Halava; and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, November 21, 2001 at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel, with the Rev. Ronald Bell, officiating. Interment will follow at Deepdale Memorial Gardens. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Burcham Hill Retirement Center, Employee Holiday Appreciation Fund.

#### Notes for Stanley K. (Stub) Gregory:

Stanley K. (Stub) Gregory of 2121 W. Mt. Hope Ave., Lansing, age 59. Died Thursday Nov. 18, 1976 at a local hospital. He was a resident of Lansing all of his life. Mr. Gregory was a veteran of World War II serving with the United States Army in the European Theater. He was a member of North Presbyterian Church and also served as an elder and deacon at the church. He belonged to the American Legion, V.F.W. Post 6132, F&AM Lodge 33, Elks Lodge 196. He was employed at Fisher Body as a supervisor retiring in 1973 after 38 years' service.

Surviving are the wife, Doris E.; 2 sons, Ronald K. of Lansing and Bruce W. of Coldwater; 1 daughter, Mrs. Geoffrey (Virginia E.) Gates of Woodrich, Illinois; 2 grandchildren, Amy and Scott Gregory; 1 brother, Kenneth W. of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held Saturday 4 p.m. at the Palmer-Bush Funeral Home with Rev. Paul Livingston of the North Presbyterian Church officiating. Interment will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Pallbearers will be Ward Broadbent, Lee Peterson, Donald Ricks, Gerald Gregory, Kenneth C. Gregory and John Anas.

#### Marriage Notes for Doris Wacker and Stanley Gregory:

Lansing - Miss Doris Wacker, whose marriage to Stanley K. Gregory will take place March 3. was honored at a shower Friday evening Feb. 24, 1939 at the home of Miss Gladys Croy, 1218 West Ionia Street. Co-operating hostesses were Mrs. Joe Snyder and Mrs. Kenneth Gregory. Gifts for the honor guest were concealed throughout the rooms and rhymed directions for finding them were in many-colored balloons placed about walls. A lace cloth covered the refreshment table, which was centered with spring flowers.

Guests included Mrs. F. Wayne Gregory. Mrs. George Wacker, Mrs. Thornton Croy, Mrs. Edward Ricks, Mrs. Oscar Phelps, Mrs. Earl Edward Ricks, Mrs. Earl Ridenour, Mrs. Albert Kempanen, Mrs. Glenn Ballard, Mrs. George Evans and Miss Marguerite Evans.

Lansing- Before an improvised altar of palms. Miss Doris Elizabeth Wacker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George C. Wacker, became the bride of Stanley Keith Gregory, son of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Gregory, Friday evening March 3, 1939 at the home of her parents, 1116 North Chestnut Street. The Rev. William

MacKay, pastor of the North Presbyterian church, performed the ceremony in the presence of 40 relatives and friends of the family. The bride, who wore ice blue satin with dubonr.et velvet, carried pink rosebuds and white sweet peas. She was attended by her sister, Mrs. Edward Ricks, who wore dubonnet with red rosebuds and white sweet peas. The groom's brother, Kenneth Gregory, was his attendant.

Spring flowers decorated the table for the reception that followed the ceremony. Presiding at the tea table were Mrs. Lawrence Miller and Miss Marilyn Wacker. Out-of-town guests included Mrs. George Blaich and Dr. Irving Miller, both of Ann Arbor; Miss Arda Muck of Onstead, Mrs. Louise Reihm of Chicago, Mrs. Laurence Miller of Hanover, and Miss Evelyn Mylander of Escanaba.

More About Stanley Gregory and Doris Wacker:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1939

Children of Doris Wacker and Stanley Gregory are:

- 707 i. Ronald K.<sup>10</sup> Gregory, born Aft. 1939. He married Sue ?; born Aft. 1939.
- 708 ii. Bruce W. Gregory, born Aft. 1940. He married Nancy ?; born Aft. 1941.
- 709 iii. Virginia Gregory, born Aft. 1941. She married Brian Bell; born Aft. 1935.

**564. Margaret Caroline<sup>9</sup> Wacker** (George Christian<sup>8</sup>, Caroline Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2011 in Michigan. She married **(1) Edward S. Ricks** 12 Feb 1938. He was born 1918, and died 05 Jul 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ? Halava** Bef. 1956. He was born Aft. 1911.

Notes for Margaret Caroline Wacker:

Lansing - Margaret Caroline Wacker Ricks Halava, born July 16, 1918 in Lansing, and whose remarkable careers ran the gamut from public service to business to music to painting, passed away at age 93 on December 12, 2011. She served as secretary to two Michigan governors - G. Mermen Williams and John B. Swainson - and as district manager for Congressman Billie S. Farnum. She worked at the Mackinac Bridge Authority while the bridge was being built.

She followed her passion for music by enrolling in the School of Music at Michigan College, later Michigan State University, and held a job as a music teacher at Resurrection School in 1938. She was a Charter Member of the Lansing Symphony Orchestra in 1929 at age 11, and served as Concert Master at the end of her tenure in 1956. Previously, insisting she needed a better way to support herself, her father insisted she enroll at Acme Business School. In addition to her political career, she worked for HomeTown Communications Corporation for 20 years where she retired in 1987 as Vice President for Human Resources. She filled her retirement with her interest in and growing skill at watercolor painting which enriched her travels to Europe and other continents, as well as her new life on Maui, Hawaii, where she moved 17 years after her retirement from business. While in Hawaii, she painted the sights of the islands, taught watercolor to young children, and was a violin mentor to one particularly talented young musician. She moved back to Michigan in December 2010, where she has lived in the Independent Living Area of Burcham Hills Retirement Center in East Lansing, Michigan. Her family held an enormous party to celebrate her 93rd birthday in July of this year, and Margaret was thrilled to see so many of her family, former co-workers and political friends who joined her. Margaret passed away in her apartment, under the care of Hospice and her loving caregivers, with family by her side.

She is survived by her son, Donald Ricks of Bath, Michigan; son, Neil Halava of Jeffersonville, Indiana; and daughter, Gail Halava of Maui, Hawaii. Margaret is also survived by 8 grandchildren, 8 great-grandchildren, 3 great-great grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews, all who adored their beloved aunt and grandmother.

The Cremation Society of Michigan handled the arrangements, and the family has requested that any who wish to honor Margaret's life make a donation to The Lansing Symphony Orchestra, 501 S Capital Avenue, Suite 400, Lansing, Michigan 48933. "Margaret's range of capability was prodigious," said Phil Power, for whose newspaper publishing company she worked. "She brought enormous energy, terrific focus and ferocious loyalty to everything she did." "Shortly before Margaret was born, somebody up there broke the mold," Power said. "I've never known anybody with as remarkable a range of talents as Margaret Halava. She enriched profoundly her family, her friends and her business associates."



Notes for Edward S. Ricks:

Bath - Edward S. Ricks, 54, of 5859 Sleight Road, died Wednesday July 5, 1972 in Sparrow Hospital, Lansing, after a long illness. He was a veteran of World War II. Surviving are his wife, May; a son, Donald; a brother, Kenneth, all of bath; and two sisters, Mrs. Eva Dunn of Lansing and Mrs. Elizabeth Curtis of Dearborn.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Wacker and Edward Ricks:

Lansing - Tiny parchment scrolls, tucked in tea cup handles at the tea which Mr. and Mrs. George C. Wacker gave Sunday afternoon Jan. 16, 1938 at their home, 1116 North Chestnut Street, revealed the engagement of their daughter, Margaret Caroline, to Edward S. Ricks, son of Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Ricks. The scrolls read, "Margaret and Edward, February 12." The appointments of the tea table were in crystal and silver with ivory-colored tapers flanking the centerpiece of spring flowers. Mrs. William Curtis of Dearborn and Mrs. Arlus Dunn of Lansing presided at the services and Miss June Buhler assisted in the dining room. The bride-elect, wearing a blue afternoon gown with matching corsage, her sister, Miss Doris Wacker, of Ann Arbor, and their mother received the guests. Mts Marilyn Wacker, a cousin, greeted them at the door. About 70 guests were present, including Mrs. George Blaich, of Ann Arbor; and Miss Iva Mae Robbins of Dearborn.

More About Edward Ricks and Margaret Wacker:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1938

More About ? Halava and Margaret Wacker:  
Marriage: Bef. 1956

Child of Margaret Wacker and Edward Ricks is:  
+ 710 i. Donald<sup>10</sup> Ricks, born 30 Apr 1939.

Children of Margaret Wacker and ? Halava are:  
711 i. Neil<sup>10</sup> Halava, born Aft. 1940.  
712 ii. Gail Halava, born Aft. 1941.

**566. Lee William<sup>9</sup> Schoettle** (Ida Christine<sup>8</sup> Wacker, Caroline Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1985 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Evaline Scheffel** 26 Apr 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Scheffel and Theresa ?. She was born 22 Feb 1921 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2012.

Notes for Lee William Schoettle:

Lee W. Schoettle of 14915 Airport Rd., age 67, passed away Jan. 28, 1985. Mr. Schoettle had been a lifelong resident of the greater Lansing area, was retired from Michigan Supply Co. after 36 years of service, a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and a veteran of World War II.

Surviving are wife, Dorothy E.; daughter, Mrs. John (Janet) Cosgrove of Utica; son, John R. (Jack) Schoettle of Indiana; 4 grandchildren, Chris and John William Cosgrove, John, Jr. and Denise M. Schoettle; 2 step-grandchildren, Tami Walls and Vickie Goodnight; great-grand step-daughter, Amy Otterman.

Memorial graveside services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Wed. at Mt Hope Cemetery with Rev. Roger G. Stutesman of St Paul United Church of Christ and Mr. Samuel J. Barnett officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the R. J. Scheffel Toy Fund, in care of the Salvation Army. Arrangements are by the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel and there will be no visitation at the Funeral Home.

Notes for Dorothy Evaline Scheffel:

Dorothy Evaline Schoettle, 91, of Jamestown, died Sunday, Sept. 30, 2012, at Homewood Health Campus, Lebanon. She was born Feb. 22, 1921, in Jackson, Michigan, daughter of Ruben J. Scheffel

and Tressie Thorpe, both deceased. She was a member of St. Paul's E&R Church. Dorothy was a homemaker, beautician and an office worker. She retired as an office worker for Weger Business Forms, Lansing, Michigan.

Surviving are son, John R. (Jack) Schoettle of Jamestown; daughter, Janet (Douglas) Wall of Bonita Springs, Florida; six grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lee Schoettle; her brother, Robert Scheffel; and one great-grandchild.

Private graveside services will be held at a later date in Lansing. In lieu of flowers, the family encourages a donation to your favorite charity.

#### Marriage Notes for Lee Schoettle and Dorothy Scheffel:

St. John's Evangelical church in Jackson was the scene of the wedding April 26, 1941 of Miss Dorothy E. Scheffel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Scheffel of Jackson to Lee W. Schoettle of Lansing. The Rev. Mr. O. Walter Wagner officiated. The bride wore an embroidered white chiffon gown over white satin, fashioned with sweetheart neckline and long sleeves. The floor length veil fell from a tiara of net centered with a cluster of orange blossoms, and her arm bouquet was of pink and white carnations. Mrs. Laverne Braun of Chicago, Illinois, was the matron of honor, wearing daffodil yellow chiffon. Miss Mary Louise Yokum, cousin of the bride, and Mrs. Robert Scheffel, the bride's sister-in-law, were bridesmaids. Miss Yokum's gown was of pale pink chiffon and her hat was of pink net. and Mrs. Scheffel gown was of aquamarine. Frank S. Baker, Jr., of Lansing, was best man, and Robert Scheffel of Jackson, brother of the bride, and Ronald Weger of Lansing were ushers.

A reception for 150 guests at the Cascades clubhouse followed the ceremony. The bride's table was centered with a large cake and bouquets of white flowers. After a short wedding trip. Mr. and Mrs. Schoettle will live at 609 South Pine Street.

#### More About Lee Schoettle and Dorothy Scheffel:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### Children of Lee Schoettle and Dorothy Scheffel are:

- + 713 i. Janet Kay<sup>10</sup> Schoettle, born 30 Jul 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 714 ii. John Robert (Jack) Schoettle, born 25 Sep 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**567. Dale Walter<sup>9</sup> Wacker, twin** (Walter Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Caroline Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1989 in Metamora, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Hammer** 02 Aug 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Melfrod Hammer and Hertha Stubr. She was born 1923 in La Grosse, Wisconsin, and died 02 Sep 1992 in Metamora, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Dale Walter Wacker, twin:

Dale W. Wacker of Metamora (formerly of Lansing), age 66, died Monday August 28, 1989. He had been employed with Michigan Bell Telephone for 40 years retiring due to an illness. He was a veteran of World War II, serving with the Navy.

Surviving are his wife, Marilyn; 1 son, David (Tracy) of Metamora; 3 daughters, Cynthia of Port Townsend, Washington; Kathleen (Robert) Dragon of Martinez, California; Carolyn (James) Morrow of Novato, California; 3 grandchildren; 1 sister, Marilyn (Arthur) LaMore of Port Angeles, Washington.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements were by the Muir Brothers Funeral Home in Lapeer.

#### Notes for Marilyn Hammer:

Marilyn R. Wacker of Metamora (formerly of Lansing), age 69, died September 2, 1992. Surviving are 1 son, David of Metamora; 3 daughters, Cynthia of Chimacum, Washington, Kathleen Dragon of Martinez, California and Carolyn Morrow of Novato, California; and 4 grandchildren.

Cremation has taken place. Memorials may be made to the charity of your choice. Arrangements by Muir Brothers Funeral Home, Lapeer.

More About Dale Wacker and Marilyn Hammer:  
Marriage: 02 Aug 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Wacker and Marilyn Hammer are:

- 715 i. David<sup>10</sup> Wacker, born Aft. 1946. He married Tracy ?; born Aft. 1946.
- 716 ii. Cynthia Wacker, born Aft. 1947.
- 717 iii. Kathleen Wacker, born Aft. 1948. She married Robert Dragon; born Aft. 1942.
- 718 iv. Carolyn Wacker, born Aft. 1950. She married James Morrow; born Aft. 1945.

**569. Loren Alton<sup>9</sup> Koengeter** (Wilbert Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jun 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Geraldine Grau** 08 Sep 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Grau and Rubena Staebler. She was born 12 Mar 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Loren Alton Koengeter:

Dorothy and Loren Koengeter, Chelsea: Life on the farm 50 years ago was about the time people started using tractors to do the hard work. We still had horses. I marveled at how good they were to work with. Much of the work was hard and they got very tired. When it was very hot they got very hot but never seemed to not want to work. This was also the time of the one room school, with one teacher for all grades. When I attended there were about 20 pupils. Some schools had 50. We had outside toilets and a pump for water. We'd pump a pail full and everyone dipped from that. In winter we had a large wash boiler placed on an electric plate. Then we warmed pupils' lunches, which they'd brought in glass jars. Farmers didn't go to town often. They mostly went to town on Saturday night so that the whole family could go. We didn't buy many groceries because we raised beef, pork and chickens and canned many jars of fruits and vegetables.

Loren Alton Koengeter of Chelsea, Michigan, age 88, passed away on Thursday, April 12, 2012 at Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson. He was born on June 6, 1923 in Freedom Twp., the son of Wilbert and Elsie (Loeffler) Koengeter. On September 8, 1945 he married Dorothy Geraldine Grau and she preceded him in death on February 20, 2010. Loren had lived in Chelsea his entire life and was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, where he was also a Church Council member. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1941 and was Kiwanis Farmer of the Year in 1989. He was a member of 4-H, the Washtenaw County Livestock Council, and a former Chelsea Fair Board member. Loren exhibited at the Junior Livestock Show at the Michigan State Fairgrounds.

Surviving are three children: Nancy (Garry) Hopkins of Galesburg, Donald (Wanda) Koengeter of Chelsea, and Robert (Dee) Koengeter of Chelsea; eight grandchildren: Todd, Scott, Amy, Daniel, Beth, Lisa, Laura, and Joe; eight great-grandchildren; and his brother- and sister-in-law, Lloyd (Arlene) Grau of Chelsea. In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by his parents.

A Funeral Service will be held on Monday, April 16, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church with Rev. John Morris officiating. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Sunday from 4-8 p.m. and at the church on Monday from 10-11 a.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Loren Alton Koengeter:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 3015 S. Fletcher Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Geraldine Grau:

Dorothy G. Koengeter of Chelsea, Michigan, age 83, passed away at the Chelsea Community Hospital on February 20, 2010. She was born the daughter of Arthur W. and Rubena A. (Stabler) Grau on March 12, 1926 in Sharon Township, Michigan. On September 8, 1945 she married Loren A. Koengeter and he survives. Dorothy was a lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church where she sang in the church

choir. Dorothy was also the heart of the family farm and loved to share her German pretzels. She enjoyed bird watching and especially the return of the Bluebirds in the spring. She was active in the local Farm Bureau and Rogers Corners Extension Group. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother that took care of everyone that she knew and will be greatly missed.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by her brother Lloyd (Arlene) Grau of Chelsea; her children Nancy (Garry) Hopkins of Galesburg, Michigan, Donald (Wanda) Koengeter of Chelsea and Robert (Dee) Koengeter of Chelsea. Also surviving are her grandchildren Todd (Cristina) Hopkins, Scott (Katy) Hopkins, Amy (Eric) Wagoner, Daniel (Maria) Koengeter, Beth (Craig) Coder, Lisa Koengeter, Laura (Eric) Van Riper and Joseph Koengeter as well as her great-grand-children Morgan, McKenzie, Michela and Alessia Hopkins. She is also survived by her aunt, Anne Fulford.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, February 24 at 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church with Pastor Doris Sparks officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Tuesday from 2-8 p.m. and Wednesday at the church from 10 a.m. until the hour of service.

More About Dorothy Geraldine Grau:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1926, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Loren Koengeter and Dorothy Grau:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1945, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Loren Koengeter and Dorothy Grau are:

- + 719 i. Nancy Kay<sup>10</sup> Koengeter, born 04 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 720 ii. Donald Alton Koengeter, born 21 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 721 iii. Robert Loren Koengeter, born 17 Jul 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**570. Doreen Alma<sup>9</sup> Haab** (Edna Maria<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1987 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph F. Sullivan, Jr.** 09 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Jun 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doreen Alma Haab:

Dorene Haab Sullivan, age 61, died Friday, March 6, 1987, at her home in Waterloo Township following a short illness. She was born Sept, 24, 1925, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Edwin L. and Edna M. Koengeter Haab. She married Joseph F. Sullivan in Ann Arbor on Aug. 9, 1947. He survives. Mrs. Sullivan was graduated from Ann Arbor High School and Western Michigan University. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

Survivors include her mother; two sons, James E. Sr. of Dexter, and Charles of Ventura, California; two daughters, Mrs. Norm (Lana) Paton of Chelsea, and Mrs. William (Laura) Cassell, IV, of Ann Arbor; one sister, Mrs. Grace Baker of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren, Laura J. and David J. Paton, Kathleen, James E. Jr., Ryan, Kelli and Bradley Sullivan; several nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her father.

Funeral services were held Monday, March 9, at 1 p.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Charles H. Akre officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery in Waterloo Township. Memorial contributions may be made to Individualized Home Nursing Care, Inc., c/o Citizens Trust Co., 100 N. Main St., Ann Arbor 48104.

More About Doreen Alma Haab:

Burial: Mar 1987, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lung cancer

More About Joseph F. Sullivan, Jr.:

Residence: 1950, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 2321 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 3445 Robinwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Doreen Haab and Joseph Sullivan:

Battle Creek - Miss Dorene A. Haab, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin L. Haab of Ann Arbor, and Joseph F. Sullivan, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph F. Sullivan of 390 Cliff, were united in marriage Saturday evening August 9, 1947 in a ceremony performed by the Rev. Carl A. Brauer in St. Paul's Lutheran church in Ann Arbor. Miss Grace E. Haab served as her sister's maid of honor, and the bridesmaids were Miss Mary Gorbett of Jackson, Mrs. Robert Bender of Milwaukee and Mrs. Earl Haab of Ann Arbor. Flower girls were Sandra Schneider and Pauline Haab of Ann Arbor. Charles Elliott Sullivan of Battle Creek assisted his brother as best man. Ushers were Gerald Walz of Milwaukee, William Poole of Erwin, Pa., James Graham of Detroit and Alton Koengeter of Ann Arbor.

A reception followed in the Ethel Fountain Hussey room of the Michigan League. The young couple then went to Keweenaw peninsula in northern Michigan, where they are now honeymooning. Upon their return they will live in the Western Michigan Housing Project at Kalamazoo. Mr. and Mrs. Sullivan are both attending Western Michigan college in Kalamazoo and are members of Sigma Tau Chi.

More About Joseph Sullivan and Doreen Haab:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doreen Haab and Joseph Sullivan are:

- + 722 i. Lana Jo<sup>10</sup> Sullivan, born 21 Mar 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 723 ii. James Eric Sullivan, born 21 Aug 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 724 iii. Charles Edwin Sullivan, born 06 Jul 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 725 iv. Laura Anne Sullivan, born 16 Jun 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**571. Grace Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Haab** (Edna Maria<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1999 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married **Clifford Guy Baker** 23 Nov 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Roy Baker and Zella Hall. He was born 16 Aug 1924 in Gilboa, Putnam Co, Ohio.

More About Grace Elizabeth Haab:

Attended: Aft. 1947, Bowling Green State University

Burial: 14 Jan 1999, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stomach cancer

Education: 1947, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-6805

More About Clifford Guy Baker:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1950, 340 Richard Terrace; S.E. Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 4060 Washtneaw Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 2118 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtnaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Baker and Grace Haab:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Joseph (Haab) Sullivan & Branson A. Alger

Children of Grace Haab and Clifford Baker are:

- + 726 i. Beth Ann<sup>10</sup> Baker, born 12 Jun 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 727      ii. David Scott Baker, born 14 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**572. Allen Johann<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach** (Leon Garson<sup>8</sup>, Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Welti** 22 Jun 1946 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of John Welti and Wilhelmina Kuhlman. She was born 04 Feb 1923 in Temperance, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Allen Johann Eschelbach:

Baptism: 08 May 1921, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1310 Russell Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 625 Russell Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-14-5842

More About Allen Eschelbach and Caroline Welti:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Allen Eschelbach and Caroline Welti are:

- + 728      i. Anne Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Eschelbach, born 11 May 1951.
- + 729      ii. Michael Allen Eschelbach, born 28 Jul 1953.

**574. Doris<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach, twin** (Leon Garson<sup>8</sup>, Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jan 1930 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Arthur Lievense**, son of Peter A. Lievense. He was born 03 Jan 1926 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2013 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Arthur Lievense:

George A. Lievense of 557 West St., Holland attorney, today June 18, 1962 filed as a Republican candidate for Ottawa County Prosecuting Attorney. The 36-year-old Lievense is a 1952 graduate of the University of Law School and has had law practice in Holland for the seven years. He also served two-and-a-half years in law practice, including criminal defense work, with a law firm in Jackson. took his pre-law work at Tulane University in New Orleans, Louisiana. This is his first venture into politics. Lievense was born in Holland, Jan. 3, 1926. A veteran of the U. S. Navy. Lievense served in the Southwest Pacific theatre during World War II. He is presently commander of the Henry Walters VFW post in Holland. Lievense is the son of the late Peter A. Lievense, former Holland Chief of Police and Grace Lievense of Jackson. He is married and has three children. His wife is the former Doris Eschelbach of Ann Arbor.

George A. Lievense, age 87, of Holland passed away Thursday, February 14, 2013 at Hospice House of Holland. He was a member of Third Reformed Church and a former member of Zion Lutheran in Holland. George was an attorney practicing in Holland since 1955. He grew up in Holland and also lived in Jackson and Traverse City. He went to Jackson Junior College, Tulane University and University of Michigan Law School class of 1952. He was a former member of the Michigan State Bar Association. George was a veteran of the Navy serving during World War II on the USS Colonial LSD Ship. He was active in the Local VFW2144 and the American Legion 06. George enjoyed meeting his coffee friends at Windmill Restaurant.

He was preceded in death by his parents Peter A. and Grace (Nyburg) Lievense, and brothers and sister Robert Lievense, Ruth Waterfall, Bill Lievense and Stanley Lievense.

He is survived by his wife Doris of 60 years and children: Jeff and Lisa Lievense of San Diego, California, Peter and Sue Lievense of Northborough, Massachusetts, Nancy and Mike Horgan of Holland, Emily Lievense of Holland; grandchildren: Brian, Laura, Andrea, Stephanie, Jeffrey and Andrew; brother-in-law: Donald and MaryAnne Eschelbach of Ann Arbor; cousin: Donald and LaVerne Lievense of Holland;

many nieces and nephews

A memorial service will be 11:00 AM, Monday, February 18, 2013 at Third Reformed Church 111 West 13th Street in Holland. Reverend Kent Fry will be officiating. Inurnment will be in Pilgrim Home Cemetery. Visitation will be from 3:00 – 5:00 PM, Sunday, February 17, 2013 at Mulder Chapel, Dykstra Funeral Homes 188 West 32nd Street in Holland. Memorial contributions may be given to Third Reformed Church or for the restoration of the Windmill, Windmill Island Gardens 1 Lincoln Avenue, Holland, Michigan 49423.

More About George Arthur Lievense:

Residence: Holland, Michigan

Children of Doris Eschelbach and George Lievense are:

- 730 i. Peter Todd<sup>10</sup> Lievense, born 08 Sep 1956. He married Sue Ellen ?; born 16 May 1956.
- + 731 ii. Nancy Lievense, born 02 Mar 1961.
- 732 iii. Jeffrey Andrew Lievense, born 31 Mar 1972. He married Lisa Rosen; born 31 May 1961.

**576. Arlene Laura<sup>9</sup> Koengeter** (Clarence Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ralph Dobberstein** 03 Jul 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Dobberstein and Helene ?. He was born 01 Jun 1921 in Dayton, Ohio, and died 01 Jun 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert L. (Bob) Harvey** 1994. He was born 18 Jun 1919, and died 19 Apr 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arlene Laura Koengeter:

Arlene Dobberstein Harvey, Chelsea, Michigan, formerly of Ann Arbor Age 95, died at her home in Silver Maples of Chelsea on December 14, 2020 and is now at peace, with her Lord and Savior. The daughter of Clarence and Laura Koengeter, she was born on May 5, 1925, on a farm south of Chelsea. She enjoyed being her Dad's helper on the farm and attended a one-room school for the first 8 years of her education. The foundation of her faith was received at Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, where she was baptized, confirmed and married. She graduated from Chelsea High School in the class of 1942 and from Cleary College in 1943. She was a secretary at the University of Michigan for two years and then attended Capital University in Columbus, Ohio for three years.

In 1948, she married Ralph A. Dobberstein of Dayton, Ohio. He was a World War II veteran and later a US Forester. They were blessed with four children, the joys of their lives: Tom; twins: Mary & Gary; and Tim. During their married life, they lived in Rome and Newnan, Georgia; Vallonia, Indiana and Ann Arbor, Michigan. She retired after fifteen years from Concordia College in Ann Arbor, as accounting supervisor.

She married Robert (Bob) L. Harvey in 1994, who she met through an Arbor Hospice support group after Ralph's death in 1989. Arlene & Bob built a home south of Manchester and later became one of the first residents of Silver Maples of Chelsea. They enjoyed nearly 13 years of life together, traveling the entire United States, including Alaska and Hawaii. Bob passed away in 2007. They had been active members of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and in 2016, Arlene joined Our Savior Lutheran Church in Chelsea. She was active in the music of the churches wherever she was a member – playing the organ at Holy Trinity Lutheran in Rome, Georgia; organizing the Choir at Trinity Lutheran in Vallonia, Indiana; singing in the choir at St. Paul Lutheran in Ann Arbor, Michigan and in later years playing for church services at Silver Maples and at Our Savior Lutheran Church in Chelsea. She also had enjoyed being in Capital University's a cappella Chapel Choir as well as with the University of Michigan Choral Union in Ann Arbor. She had also been the accompanist for The Nightingales of St. Paul Lutheran Church. All these volunteer jobs were such a joy and a privilege for her. It was also a great privilege to study at Elderhostels in various locations in the United States and take classes with the Adult Learners Institute (ALI) of Chelsea Michigan. She and Bob had enjoyed dancing and playing cards with their various groups as well as being volunteers at the Chelsea Hospital and the Chelsea District Library.

Survivors include her brother-in-law, Ralph Baumbach of Stoughton, Wisconsin; her sister-in-law, Marilyn Dobberstein of Dayton, Ohio; and her children: Tom (Teri) Dobberstein of Fishers, Indiana; daughter-in-law, Alishe Dobberstein of Noblesville, Indiana; Mary (Dan) Ludlum of Columbus, Ohio; and

Tim (Barbara) Dobberstein of Chelsea, Michigan. Also surviving are eleven grandchildren: Rachel (Nick) Bryant; Paul (Andria) Dobberstein; Jonathan (BreeshnaJaved) Dobberstein; Emily (Ryan) McIntosh; Sarah (Lance) Dardeen; Seth (Megan) Dobberstein; Andrew Dobberstein; Stephen (Heziel) Ludlum; Madeline (Alexander) Goodman; Alex Dobberstein and Jacob Dobberstein; two step-grandchildren, Karen (Joe) Elmendorf, Eric (Tricia) Statler. Fifteen great-grandchildren; 6 step-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild survive, as well. Also surviving are Bob's four children: John, Merrillie, Libby & Ken and a number of step grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Preceding her in death were her parents; her sister, Wilma Baumbach; her husbands, Ralph and Robert; her son, Gary and grandchildren, Justin Dobberstein and David Ludlum.

An online funeral service with Rev. Dan Pezzica officiating. A private committal service will be held at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church, 1515 S. Main St, Chelsea Michigan 48118; St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty St. Ann Arbor, MI 48103 or Silver Maples of Chelsea, 100 Silver Maples Dr., Chelsea Michigan 48118.

#### More About Ralph Dobberstein:

Burial: 20 Jun 1989, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Chapel University Columbus, Ohio

Graduation 2: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Air Force World War II

Occupation: forrester

Occupation 2: Goodyear Department Store

Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran Church

#### More About Ralph Dobberstein and Arlene Koengeter:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Robert L. (Bob) Harvey:

Robert L. Harvey of Chelsea, Michigan (Formerly of Saline, Michigan) died peacefully at home on April 19, 2007, and is now in the presence of his Lord. He was born on June 18, 1919 to William and Mary Harp Harvey/Tenant. Survivors include his spouse of 13 years, Arlene Harvey. Four children: Merrillie (Ed) Rousseau of Utica, Michigan; John (Dee) of Morley, Michigan and Kenneth (Marianne) Harvey of Allegan, Michigan, and Elizabeth (Robert) Yarger of Saline. Nine grandchildren: Anne- Marie and Charles Rousseau, Jennifer Harvey Baniukaitis, Eric and Kristen Harvey, Robert and Reid Yarger, Tara Yarger Collinworth, Sydney Yarger Sjoborg, and eleven great-grandchildren survive. Also, three stepchildren: Tom (Teri) of Omaha, Nebraska, and Tim (Barb) Dobberstein of Chelsea, Michigan, and Mary Dobberstein (Dan) Ludlum of Columbus, Ohio, and a step daughter-in-law, AlisheDobberstein, of Carmel, Indiana. Also surviving are eleven step grandchildren and five step great-grandchildren. He is also survived by two sisters: Ruth Vila of Kalamazoo, Michigan and Marge (Ormand) Bredernitz of Saline, Michigan. He was preceded in death by his Parents, and stepfather Earl Tenant, his brother William Harvey, his sister Merrillie Harvey and Brother-in-law, Martin Vila; also his spouses, June Campbell Harvey and Doris Patterson Harvey, and his stepson, Gary Dobberstein.

Bob attended elementary school in the Traverse City area. He joined Civilian Conservation Corp in 1935 and worked in various camps in northern Michigan. He enlisted in the U.S. Army and served with Co C, 10th Medical Battalion, 32nd Division, in Australia, New Guinea, the Philippines to name a few. In Australia he met his wife, June, and she was the mother of his four children. She died in 1972 and he married Doris and she died in 1993. He married Arlene Koengeter Dobberstein in 1994. He was employed as an electrician at the U of M, retiring in 1976; He was a life-time member and Past Commander of the American Legion in Saline. He was an active member of St Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. He dearly loved all of his family and enjoyed all the Great Grandchildren especially. He and Arlene enjoyed many trips and cruises together, including the Caribbean, Hawaii and Alaska. They also camped in their travel trailer all over the U.S. and spent several winters in Rockport, Texas. He enjoyed ballroom and line dancing, and playing cards. He loved to create things in the woodshop and to give them as gifts to family and friend: They lived in the home they built in the Manchester area for three years and



then moved to Silver Maples of Chelsea Independent living facility in 1997. He enjoyed all the friends there and played a lot of cards. He was a member of the CCH Wellness Center and was a Volunteer at Chelsea Community Hospital as a Shuttle driver and later at White Oaks Home Health Care. He always had a smile and was a friend to everyone. He will be missed by all. Bob had been under the loving care of Dr. Eric P. Skye and Arbor Hospice, and the family thanks them, and will be forever grateful.

Visitation will be on Sunday, April 22, 2007 from 4 to 8 p.m. at the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home, 301 E. Michigan Ave., Saline. The Funeral service will be held at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, on Monday, April 23, 2007, at 11 a.m., with Pastor Michael Wentzel Officiating. Visitation will also be at the church from 10 a.m. on Monday until the time of the service. Interment will be in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline with Military Graveside services under the auspices of Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St Paul's Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, 48103, or the American Legion of Saline, Post 322, 320 W. Michigan Ave, Saline, 48176.

More About Robert Harvey and Arlene Koengeter:  
Marriage: 1994

Children of Arlene Koengeter and Ralph Dobberstein are:

- + 733 i. Thomas A.<sup>10</sup> Dobberstein, born 13 Feb 1951.
- + 734 ii. Mary Dobberstein, twin, born 02 Jun 1953.
- + 735 iii. Gary P. Dobberstein, twin, born 02 Jun 1953; died 28 Jun 2000 in Indiana.
- + 736 iv. Timothy Ralph Dobberstein, born 16 Feb 1961.

**577. Wilma Katharina<sup>9</sup> Koengeter** (Clarence Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2020. She married **Ralph Baumbach** 24 Jun 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1922 in Oil City, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Wilma Katharina Koengeter:

Stoughton- Wilma Katherine (Koengeter) Baumbach, age 89, passed away on June 12, 2020. She was born at her parents rural farm home in Chelsea, Michigan. The first 8 years of her elementary education was in one room, called The Jerusalem School. It was in high school that her vocal talent was quickly recognized, singing in an operetta in her sophomore year. Following high school graduation she enrolled at The Music Conservatory at Capital University in Columbus, Ohio, majoring in Choral Conducting and Vocal Performance. It was in the University Acapella Choir that the first soprano met a baritone, named Ralph Baumbach. They married on June 24, 1950. Her passing was just 12 days short of their 70th anniversary.

Wilma's vocation was family. Her avocation was service. She directed children and adult choirs in churches and communities for over 35 years. She was co-founder of The CROP Walk for World Hunger, The Stoughton Village Player's, The Heritage Garden Club, The Entre Nous Study Club, the food pantry, the Library Board, the Blanket Makers, and The Women's Lydda Circle at Covenant Lutheran Church. Wilma was Stoughton's Welcome Wagon Hostess, welcoming over 3000 families to Stoughton area homes from 1976-1989. She sang in the Madison Symphony Chorus for 20 years. Throughout the years Wilma made many of the children's clothes. She designed and made many of the paraments for the altar and chancel at Covenant Lutheran Church. Her artistic talent blossomed in later years with water color paintings. Her interest in other cultures, history and archeology relating to Biblical sites led Wilma and Ralph to plan and host tours to Israel, Jordan, Turkey, Egypt, and Morocco. In later years their tours also included Europe, Australia, New Zealand and China. In 1989 Wilma and Ralph received the community's honor of being named Queen and King of Syttende Mai.

Surviving is her husband, Ralph; daughters, Becky (Charlie), Jenny (Tom), Melanie (Dan); son, Dan (Linda); eight grandchildren; six great grandchildren; and one sister, Arlene Harvey of Chelsea, Michigan.

Private services with the family were held. The Celebration of her Life will be announced at a future time.

Marriage Notes for Wilma Koengeter and Ralph Baumbach:

The Zion Lutheran Church at Chelsea, Michigan, was the scene of a pretty wedding ceremony on Saturday afternoon June 24, 1950 when Miss Wilma Katherine Koengeter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Koengeter, of 306 Montgomery, Ann Arbor, Michigan became the bride of Rev. Ralph F. Baumbach, son of Mrs. Earl Baumbach and the late Earl Baumbach, of Oil City. The wedding was performed at 4:30 o'clock with Rev. M. W. Breuchner officiating. The church altar was decorated with bouquets of gladioli and daisies and white tapers in double candelabra were used on either side.

James Hurt, of Detroit, Michigan, was organist for the wedding and James Osuga, of Columbus, O was the soloist. He sang a hymn, "Nuptial Benediction;" "O Perfect Love," Barnby; and "The Lord's Prayer," Malotte. The bride was presented in marriage by her father. She was attired in a gown of white satin, designed with princess lines and tiny, covered buttons to the waist line. Soft folds of material lined the redingote which fell into a cathedral length train. Her head dress of folds of illusion, forming a crown, was accented with pearls on each-of the four points, and held the fingertip veil in place. The bride carried a white prayer book, topped with a white glamelia and larkspur.

Mrs. Ralph Dobberstein, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Mrs. Richard Balthaser, of Springfield, Ohio, sister of the bridegroom, was brides matron, and Miss Marilyn Eschelbach, of Ann Arbor, was bridesmaid. The attendants wore identically styled gowns of white marquisette with bouffant skirts, Peter Pan collars and fastened with tiny buttons to the waist. They had large sashes of coral rose and the headdresses were a braided coronet of coral rose and white with tiny visors and matching bows. They all carried cascade bouquets of coral rose gladioli, surrounded by aqua delphinium. Richard Baumbach, of Oil City, brother of the bridegroom, served as best man and the ushers were Rev. Harold Rust, Toledo, Ohio, and Richard Baur, Ann Arbor, Michigan. The bride's mother chose a dusty rose dress with navy blue accessories for the wedding.

A reception Was held in the Zion Lutheran parish hall after the ceremony. Mrs. Reuben Lesser, of Chelsea, Michigan, cut the wedding cake and Mrs. Bernard Lewis, of Ann Arbor, was in charge of the guest book. The couple left on wedding trip to Canada, New England and Nova Scotia. For going away the bride chose a bright green linen dress with natural straw hat and brown accessories. She wore the corsage taken from her prayer book.

The bride graduated from the Chelsea, Michigan High School in 1947 and has been attending Capital University for the past three years. Rev. Baumbach graduated from Rocky Grove High School and from Capital University in 1946. On June 11, 1950, he was graduated from the American Lutheran Seminary and was ordained into the holy ministry of the American Lutheran Church on June 18 of this year. He has accepted a call as pastor of the St. Paul Lutheran Church, Imlay City, Michigan, and will be installed there on Aug. 6, 1950. Among the guests attending the wedding were: Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Bankson. Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Rembold. Fred Flinchbaugh, Oil City; Mr. and Mrs. Louis Baumbach, Cleveland, Ohio; the Misses Edna, Helen, Mary and Emma Rembold, Cranberry.

More About Ralph Baumbach and Wilma Koengeter:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Koengeter and Ralph Baumbach are:

- |     |      |                               |
|-----|------|-------------------------------|
| 737 | i.   | Becky <sup>10</sup> Baumbach. |
| 738 | ii.  | Jenny Baumbach.               |
| 739 | iii. | Melanie Baumbach.             |
| 740 | iv.  | Dan Baumbach.                 |

**578. Virginia Esther<sup>9</sup> Lesser** (Esther Barbara<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Wardie Hall** 01 Jan 1951 in Bowling Green, Ohio. He was born 16 Dec 1928 in Magoffin Co, Kentucky.

More About James Hall and Virginia Lesser:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1951, Bowling Green, Ohio

Children of Virginia Lesser and James Hall are:

- + 741 i. Linda Gail<sup>10</sup> Hall, born 24 Dec 1953 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 742 ii. Elaine Marie Hall, born 30 Sep 1955 in Frenchburg, Kentucky.

**579. Reuben Alvin<sup>9</sup> Lesser, Jr.** (Esther Barbara<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Beulah Ann Kellogg** 30 Apr 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Kellogg and Beulah Hohenberger. She was born 28 Apr 1940. He married **(2) Pamela Anne Heathfield** 24 Sep 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Alvin Lesser, Jr.:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 14140 Old US 12 E.; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 14550 Jerusalem Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Reuben Lesser and Beulah Kellogg:

Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner was the scene of the wedding of Beulah Ann Kellogg of Saline, and Reuben A. Lesser, Jr., at 8 o'clock Saturday evening. The Rev. C. J. Renner present pastor of the church, and the Rev. M. W. Brueckner, former pastor, both were scheduled to officiate at the ceremony; however, the Rev. Renner became ill early Saturday and the, Rev. Brueckner took over the entire service. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Philip C. Kellogg, 474 South Ann Arbor St., Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Reuben A. Lesser, 2433 Manchester Rd. Soloist for the occasion was Mrs. Rolland Frey of Ann Arbor, a cousin of the bridegroom. Accompanied on the organ by Mrs. Alton Grau, Sr., she sang, "O Promise Me" and "The Lord's Prayer." Grau also played the traditional wedding music.

For her wedding the bride chose a floor-length gown of lace and met appliqued with Chantilly lace and trimmed with sequins. Her veil was fingertip-length and was held in place with a crown o heart shaped pearls, lace and sequins. She carried an arrangement of white roses and gardenias. Sara Jane Kellogg, a sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Her costume was styled with a light blue organza skirt and lace bodice and she carried pale pink roses and white carnations. Arlene Diuble of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. James Knight, Jr. of Saline were bridesmaids and Kay Kellogg, another sister of the bride, served as junior bridesmaid. All wore gowns identical to that of the maid of honor, their bouquets being of pink and white carnations.

The bride's mother, in a powder blue lace sheath dress, and the bridegroom's mother in aqua lace each wore a white orchid corsage. Max Ziegler of Dexter, a cousin of the bridegroom, assisted as best man, while Moritz Ziegler of Dexter, another cousin, and Lloyd Grau and Earl Heller were ushers.

At a reception which followed in the parish hall, Mrs. Max Ziegler of Dexter, aunt of the bridegroom, and Mrs. Minnie Hammond of Saline, poured; Mrs. Merritt Honbaum and Mrs. Carl Lesser of Dexter, both cousins of the bridegroom, cut the cake; Esther Guenther of Saline, served ice cream and Mary Lou Weber of Ann Arbor, was in charge of the guest book. Following a week's trip through the South, the couple will be home at 14140 Old US-12. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College, Ypsilanti, and, is employed at Saline Savings Bank, Saline. Mr. Lesser, a 1950 graduate of Chelsea High School, is engaged in farming. The bride was honored at number of pre-nuptial showers und she and the bridegroom were guests of honor at several parties prior to the wedding. A rehearsal dinner was given Friday evening at Weber's Supper Club, near Ann Arbor, by the bridegroom's parents.

More About Reuben Lesser and Beulah Kellogg:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1960, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Pamela Anne Heathfield:

Pamela Anne Heathfield Lesser of Chelsea, Michigan, age 71, passed away peacefully at home in the comfort of her husband's and son's arms on June 4, 2021. She was born in Detroit, Michigan on April 30, 1950, the daughter of Paul and Gladys (Myrand) Heathfield. Pam married Reuben A. Lesser of Chelsea, and he survives. She worked at Bookcrafters in Chelsea as a plate maker for many years, and

she was a resident of Chelsea since 1983. Chelsea was her home.

Pam loved her family and friends very much. She was so proud of her granddaughters' accomplishments, and she was proud of her son, Paul, and her daughter, Shelly. Pam loved to visit and travel with her daughter and son-in-law. She also loved the simple things in life and she had a great sense of humor. She was very close with and loved her sisters; she spoke daily with her sister, Paula. She is now reunited with her sister, Lynda Collins, and her twin sister, Deborah Wedegartner. Her nieces and nephews and their children were important to her, and she enjoyed hearing about them and their growing families, too.

In addition to her husband, Reuben, Pam is survived by her son, Paul Kennedy of Chelsea, her daughter, Shelly (Jeff) Grajewski of Venice, Florida, and her stepson, Mark (Cindy) Lesser of Chelsea; three granddaughters, Ashley (Chris) Kneale, AnnMarie (Brandon) Thayer, Katelyn Grajewski; and three great-grandchildren, Noah and Amelia Kneale, and EllaRose Thayer.

A funeral service is scheduled on Wednesday, June 9, 2021, 11:00 a.m., at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea. Visitation will be on Tuesday, June 8, 2021, 5-8 p.m., at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, and at Zion Lutheran Church the day of the funeral, 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made in Pam's name to the American Lung Association or Zion Lutheran Church.

#### Marriage Notes for Reuben Lesser and Pamela Heathfield:

Pamela Kennedy of Chelsea and Reuben Lesser, also of Chelsea, were married before 60 guests at 5:30 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 24, 1988 at Our Savior Lutheran Church in Chelsea. The Rev. Frank Giebel officiated. Sue Giebel was the organist. The bride is employed at Slender You of Chelsea. The bridegroom is a self-employed farmer in Chelsea. Parents of the bride are Paul and Jean Heathfield of Detroit. Parents of the bridegroom are the late Reuben and Esther Lesser. The bride wore a pink brocade dress and carried white roses with baby's breath. Maid of honor was Shelly Kennedy of Lansing, daughter of the bride. Best man was Mark Lesser, son of the bridegroom. The bride's son, Paul Kennedy, gave the bride away.

A reception was held immediately following the ceremony at the Chelsea Fair Service Center, catered by Wolverine Food and Spirits. Deborah Wedegartner, twin sister of the bride, took charge of the guest book. Carmel Bycraft cut the wedding cake. Attending the reception were 250 guests. The couple will take a honeymoon in March. They are residing in Chelsea.

#### More About Reuben Lesser and Pamela Heathfield:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1988, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Child of Reuben Lesser and Beulah Kellogg is:

+ 743 i. Mark Philip<sup>10</sup> Lesser, born 02 Mar 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**580. Joan Marion (Joanne)<sup>9</sup> Koengeter** (Arthur Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rolland George Frey** 07 May 1955, son of Robert Frey and Ruth Coats. He was born 22 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### More About Rolland George Frey:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 321 Eighth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1531 Avondale; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Rolland Frey and Joan Koengeter:

Marriage: 07 May 1955

#### Children of Joan Koengeter and Rolland Frey are:

744 i. Kimberly Ann<sup>10</sup> Frey, born 01 Nov 1964. She married Terry Lee Asbury 01 Oct 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1963.

More About Terry Asbury and Kimberly Frey:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 745      ii. Kirk Alan Frey, born 09 Oct 1969. He married Amy Lynn Schollenberger; born 05 Dec 1972.

**581. Moritz Mathew<sup>9</sup> Ziegler** (Elsa Christina<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara L. ?**. She was born 1947.

More About Moritz Mathew Ziegler:

Baptism: 22 Nov 1942, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Medical Doctor

Residence: Ossineke, Michigan

Residence 2: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Residence 3: Denver, Colorado

Residence 4: Gladwyne, Pennsylvania

Residence 5: Wayne, Pennsylvania

Residence 6: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Residence 7: Boston, Massachusetts

Residence 8: Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts

Children of Moritz Ziegler and Barbara ? are:

- 746      i. Matthew A.<sup>10</sup> Ziegler, born 1978.  
747      ii. David Moritz Ziegler, born 1981.

**582. Max Martin<sup>9</sup> Ziegler, Jr.** (Elsa Christina<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Kay Braun** Aft. 1960, daughter of Ralph Braun and Viola Pelton. She was born 19 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Max Martin Ziegler, Jr.:

Baptism: 09 Oct 1938, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2117 Carol Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ossineke, Michigan

More About Max Ziegler and Carol Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Max Ziegler and Carol Braun are:

- + 748      i. Eric Martin<sup>10</sup> Ziegler, born 14 Jul 1965 in Michigan.  
+ 749      ii. Evan Max Ziegler, born 09 Apr 1968 in Michigan.  
750      iii. Mark Allen Ziegler, born 11 Apr 1970.

**584. Marilyn Elaine<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach** (Harold Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Emma Louise (Lizzie)<sup>7</sup> Haist, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert William Fischer** 26 May 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Fischer and Julie Wenger. He was born 04 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marilyn Elaine Eschelbach:

Marilyn E. Fischer of Chelsea (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 66, died March 8, 1996 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born on Sept. 10, 1929 in Chelsea, the daughter of Harold and Almarine (Buss) Eschelbach. She had lived in Washtenaw County all of her life and was a member of

Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor where she was involved in the Lydia Circle.

On May 26, 1951 she married Robert W. Fischer and he survives; as well as her mother of Chelsea; her children; Danand Pamela Fischer, and Carol and William Schaper both of Chelsea; Three grandchildren, Adam and Alison Schaper and Abigail Fischer; several nieces and nephews and uncles. She was preceded in death by one sister Wyanda Heydlauff.

Memorial services were held on Tuesday March 12, at 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Pastor Daniel Johns officiating. Private burial will be at Washtenong Memorial Park. The family received friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Monday from 7-9 p.m. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the Michigan Lupus Foundation.

More About Robert William Fischer:

Hospital at death: Country Meadows Care Home Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 715 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2002, 983 S. Dancer; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Fischer and Marilynn Eschelbach:

Marriage: 26 May 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilynn Eschelbach and Robert Fischer are:

- + 751 i. Carol Lynn<sup>10</sup> Fischer, born 28 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 752 ii. Daniel Fischer, born 31 Jan 1961.

**585. Wanda May<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach** (Harold Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Emma Louise (Lizzie)<sup>7</sup> Haist, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Frederick Heydlauff** 25 Jun 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lloyd Heydlauff and Leona McCoy. He was born 14 Sep 1933.

More About Wanda May Eschelbach:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1933, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-32-6475

More About George Frederick Heydlauff:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 151 Orchard; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 7811 Stonehedge Valley Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Heydlauff and Wanda Eschelbach:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1955, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wanda Eschelbach and George Heydlauff are:

- + 753 i. Mark Frederick<sup>10</sup> Heydlauff, born 26 Nov 1956.
- + 754 ii. Matthew Ray Heydlauff, born 09 Apr 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 755 iii. Steven Michael Heydlauff, born 29 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**587. Arlene Martha<sup>9</sup> Haist** (Erwin Harold<sup>8</sup>, Immanuel Georg (George E.)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Bruce Francis Bycraft** 19 Apr 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Bycraft and Hazel Nordman. He was born 06 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Erwin Leopold Rina** 05 Apr 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Aug 1926 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

More About Arlene Martha Haist:

Baptism: 24 Sep 1933, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Francis Bycraft:

Occupation: Hayes-Albion in Jackson, Michigan for 22 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 12493 Scio-Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-9713

More About Bruce Bycraft and Arlene Haist:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1952, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Rina and Arlene Haist:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1986, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Haist and Bruce Bycraft are:

- + 756 i. Duane Bruce<sup>10</sup> Bycraft, born 04 Jul 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 757 ii. Denise Marie Bycraft, born 14 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 758 iii. Diane Barbara Bycraft, born 25 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 759 iv. Lori Jean Bycraft, born 01 Sep 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 760 v. Juanita Lynn Bycraft, born 16 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**588. Doris Marie<sup>9</sup> Haist** (Erwin Harold<sup>8</sup>, Immanuel Georg (George E.)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Gene Crocker** 22 Oct 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Crocker and Doris Haist:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1954, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Haist and David Crocker are:

- + 761 i. Blake David<sup>10</sup> Crocker, born 10 Oct 1961 in Camp Lejune, North Carolina.
- 762 ii. Patrick David Crocker, born 21 Sep 1964. He married Krista Kathleen Grabowski 02 Dec 1995 in Inverness, Illinois; born 17 Apr 1970 in Park Ridge, Illinois.

More About Patrick Crocker and Krista Grabowski:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1995, Inverness, Illinois

**589. Kenneth Erwin<sup>9</sup> Haist** (Erwin Harold<sup>8</sup>, Immanuel Georg (George E.)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Jean Steele** 08 Oct 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Meredith Steele and Winifred Thomas. She was born 25 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Erwin Haist:

Baptism: 28 Aug 1938, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Kenneth Haist and Barbara Steele:

Zion Lutheran Church, at Rogers Corners was the setting for a candlelight wedding ceremony Saturday evening uniting Barbara Steele of Ann Arbor, and Kenneth E. Haist. The Rev. C. J. Renner, pastor of the church officiated. Soloist for the ceremony was Max Ziegler, Jr., of Dexter, who sang "The Lord's Prayer." Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Meredith C. Steele of 921 South Main St., Ann Arbor and Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Haist of 1120 Haist Rd.

The bride's wedding gown, of white silk organza and lace, featured a bustle effect achieved by means of puffed folds of organza at the back matching the skirt. The lace was used to fashion the fitted, long-sleeved bodice. A crown-shaped headpiece held her fingertip-length veil. She carried an arrangement of white roses on a white Bible.

The bride's sister, Mrs. Robert Hinz of Ann Arbor, was matron of honor. The blue taffeta shoulder dress shoe wore for the wedding was styled with a balloon-type overskirt. Her bouquet, all white, was of carnations. The bridesmaids, Barbara Weber and Annetta Robertson, both of Ann Arbor, wore costumes, identical to that of the matron of honor. Denise and Duane Bycraft, niece and nephew of the bridegroom, served as flower girl and ring bearer. The flower girl's dress matched those of the other attendants of the bride. The bride's mother wore a gown of royal blue- lace over matching taffeta and chose white accessories. Mrs. Haist, mother of the bridegroom, wore a two-piece dress in Dior blue with which she wore matching accessories. Mrs. Steele and Mrs. Haist each had a corsage of white roses.

The bridegroom's attendants included his brother, Richard Haist, as best man, and Richard Steele, brother of the bride; and Theodore Nixon, as ushers.

A reception followed in the parish hall with Judy Fornace of Ann Arbor in charge of the guest book. Peggy Goetz of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Bruce Bycraft, sister of the bridegroom, poured, and, Barbara Hartman and Judi Zahn of Ann Arbor, cut the wedding cake. After a week's trip during which they will spend some time in North Carolina, the couple will reside at 849 Wickfield Ave., Ann Arbor. The bride is a 1959 graduate of Ann Arbor High School and is employed at Ann Arbor Federal Savings & Loan Association. The bridegroom, also employed there is a 1956 graduate of Chelsea High School. The bridegroom's parents entertained at a rehearsal dinner at their home Friday evening.

More About Kenneth Haist and Barbara Steele:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1960, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Haist and Barbara Steele are:

- + 763 i. Paula Jean<sup>10</sup> Haist, born 16 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 764 ii. Jeffrey Kenneth Haist, born 01 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 765 iii. Gregory Erwin Haist, born 25 Apr 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Kristi Renee Headrick 12 Sep 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 May 1968. He married (2) Carrie Jane Childs 25 Apr 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1971 in Jackson, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Gregory Haist and Kristi Headrick:

Don and Sally Proctor have announced March 18, 1992 the engagement of their daughter, Kristi Renee Headrick to Gregory Erwin Haist, son of Kenneth and Barbara Haist, all from Chelsea. Kristi, a 1986 Chelsea High graduate, is a partner at Bauer Associates, Inc., in Ann Arbor. Greg, a 1987 Chelsea High graduate, will receive his degree in Hotel/Restaurant Management at Siena Heights College this spring. He works at the Best Western-Domino's Forms Hotel. A September wedding is being planned.

Kristi Headrick and Gregory Haist of Chelsea were married Sept. 12, 1992 at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Chelsea. The Rev. Fr. Philip Dupuis performed the ceremony. The bride is the daughter Don and Sally Proctor of Chelsea and the granddaughter of Robert and Jeanette Wheeler of Pinckney and Irene Proctor of Chelsea. The bridegroom is the son of Ken and Barbara Haist of Chelsea and the grandson of Ethel Haist of Chelsea. Vocalist was Paula Haist, sister of the bridegroom. She sang five songs during the ceremony while Sue Bauer, cousin of the bride, played organ. The bride wore an ivory floor-length gown with a crown veil and embroidered train. She carried stargazer lilies, dendrobium orchids, white roses, and baby's breath.

Maid of honor was Chandra Hurd of Ann Arbor, friend of the bride. Honor attendants were Dianna Parker of Grass Lake, friend of the bride, Lisa Headrick of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride, Karen Killelea of Chelsea; friend of the bride, and Kimberly Ferry of Ann Arbor, friend of the bride. They wore black two-piece suits made by Karmel Bycraft, cousin of the bridegroom, and carried stargazer lilies and baby's breath. Groomsmen were Matt Bohlender of Ann Arbor, Todd Starkey of Chelsea, Jon Lane of St. Kitts, and Matt Steinhauer of Chicago, all friends of the bridegroom. Ushers were Joe Eassa of Ypsilanti, friend of the bridegroom, and Jeff Haist of Chelsea, brother of the bridegroom. Michael Thompson, nephew of the bride, escorted the mother of the bride.

More About Gregory Haist and Kristi Headrick:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1992, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Haist and Carrie Childs:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1998, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan



**590. Richard George<sup>9</sup> Haist** (Erwin Harold<sup>8</sup>, Immanuel Georg (George E.)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2017 in Richmond, Virginia. He married **Elizabeth Warner Tyler** 22 Jun 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ralph Tyler and Mary Brillhart. She was born 24 Oct 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Richard George Haist:

Richard Haist formerly of Chelsea, Michigan, at age 72, passed away peacefully Sunday, January 15, 2017 in Richmond, Virginia after living with Alzheimer's disease. Richard was born November 5, 1944 in Chelsea, MI to Erwin and Ethel Haist.

He will be greatly missed by his wife Bonnie of Richmond, Virginia and their three children: Lydia (Adam) Beauchamp of Wassenaar, Netherlands; Jamake Haist of Bellville, Michigan; and Paloma Haist of Los Angeles, California. His two grandsons, Jakob and Samuel Beauchamp were the loves of his life. He is also survived by his sisters: Arlene Riba of Chelsea, Michigan, and Doris Crocker of Kalamazoo, Michigan; brother Kenneth (Barbara) Haist of Chelsea, Michigan; sister-in-law Martha Tyler of Richmond, Virginia and many beloved nieces and nephews.

Richard grew up helping on his parent's farm, which is where his love of nature began. He had a passion for learning, especially about other people and their cultures. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1962 then went on to graduate from Western Michigan University and attended grad school at the University of Chicago. His love of the environment led him to first work for the Ministry of Energy in Fiji and then for the United Nations, starting the Department of Energy for the Solomon Islands government. Richard was smart, kind, thoughtful, humorous and incredibly generous. He loved his family. His children are grateful for their unique childhood from living and traveling around the world to showing sheep at the Chelsea Fair.

The family will have a celebration of life this summer in Michigan. In Richard's memory, he would love you to carry out an act of kindness for someone else.

More About Richard George Haist:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Haist and Elizabeth Tyler:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1974, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Haist and Elizabeth Tyler are:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
| 766 | i.   | Lydia Magena <sup>10</sup> Haist, born 30 Jun 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Adam Beauchamp; born Aft. 1970. |
| 767 | ii.  | Jamake Xhabbo Haist, born 20 Feb 1980.   |
| 768 | iii. | Mircea Palorma Ethel Haist, born 11 Mar 1982.  |

**591. Joyce<sup>9</sup> Hoffman** (Lorine Mildred (Lorraine)<sup>8</sup> Haist, Immanuel Georg (George E.)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Philip Vogel, Jr.** 03 Jul 1948, son of Louis Vogel and Elisabeth Schoenith. He was born 20 Mar 1926 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2002 in Punta Gorda, Florida.

More About Lewis Philip Vogel, Jr.:

Occupation: Chrysler proving grounds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Kroger grocery store

Occupation 3: Macnamee Porter-Seeley

Occupation 4: Farmer Jack grocery store

Occupation 5: Scott Handling

Residence: Bef. 1993, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1988 - 2002, Punta Gorda, Florida

More About Lewis Vogel and Joyce Hoffman:  
Marriage: 03 Jul 1948

Children of Joyce Hoffman and Lewis Vogel are:

- + 769 i. Martha Lynn<sup>10</sup> Vogel, born 09 Dec 1951.
- 770 ii. Linda Ann Vogel, born 10 Oct 1953. She married Gary Wesley Ellenwood 05 May 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1945.

More About Gary Ellenwood and Linda Vogel:  
Marriage: 05 May 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 771 iii. Gretchen Lew Vogel, born 24 Sep 1966. She married James Nieb 12 Aug 1989; born Aft. 1961.

Marriage Notes for Gretchen Vogel and James Nieb:

Mr. and Mrs. Lewis P. Vogel have announced July 26, 1989 the engagement of their daughter, Gretchen to James Nieb, son of Harold Nieb and Mrs. Sam Rowe of South Bend, Indiana. The future bride is a 1984 graduate of Chelsea High School and 1989 graduate of Michigan State University in chemical engineering. She is employed as an engineer by Allied Signal Aerospace, Bendix Wheel and Brake Division in South Bend, Indiana. Her fiancé is a 1982 graduate of Riley High School in South Bend, Indiana, and served four years in the U.S. Air Force. He is currently fulfilling his requirements for a teaching degree in mathematics at Indiana University, South Bend. An Aug. 12 wedding is planned and will be held at their future home in South Bend.

More About James Nieb and Gretchen Vogel:  
Marriage: 12 Aug 1989

**592. Bruce Henderson<sup>9</sup> Eckardt** (Karl Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Christian E.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1924 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1985 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Eunice Lucille Gosch** 1956, daughter of Dewey Gosch and Marhorie Monroe. She was born 11 Jan 1926.

More About Bruce Henderson Eckardt:  
Social Security Number: 378-38-9629

More About Bruce Eckardt and Eunice Gosch:  
Marriage: 1956

Children of Bruce Eckardt and Eunice Gosch are:

- 772 i. Diane<sup>10</sup> Eckardt, born 1958.
- + 773 ii. Kathleen Ann Eckardt, born 29 Nov 1959.
- + 774 iii. Brent Frederick Eckardt, born 28 Dec 1961.

**593. Joyce Eleanor<sup>9</sup> Eckardt** (Karl Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Christian E.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1926 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2009 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado. She married **Rev. Raymond Burdell Scott** 17 Aug 1948 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, son of Charles Scott and Faye Coe. He was born 14 Nov 1923 in Alma, Nebraska, and died 18 Nov 2010 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.

Notes for Joyce Eleanor Eckardt:

Joyce Eleanor Scott, age 83, went to be with the Lord after a long courageous fight with Parkinson's disease July 20, 2009. Joyce was born on November 10, 1926 in Hastings, Michigan to Karl F. and Florence J. Henderson Eckardt of Lake Odessa, Michigan. She attended school in Woodland, Michigan and graduated from high school in 1944. She attended a college in Naperville, Illinois for two years and with her cousin, came to Denver, Colorado to earn their degrees in Medical Technologist work at Denver General Hospital in Denver, Colorado. While in Denver, Joyce met Raymond through his sister who had been in college with Joyce and Joyce's cousin.

Joyce returned to Michigan and worked at Kalamazoo Bronson Hospital for a year. She married Raymond B. Scott of Aurora, Colorado in Lake Odessa, Michigan on August 17, 1948 and accompanied Raymond to Lemars, Iowa where he was in Westmar College preparing for Christian Ministry. Joyce worked at the Sacred Heart Hospital for three years and following Raymond's graduation, she worked at Copley Hospital in Aurora, Illinois. She always said she got her P.H.T (putting hubby through). After their first son, Karl, was born, she remained at home caring for the family and assisting in the church work. Following Raymond's graduation from seminary, they returned to Colorado and served Evangelical United Brethren and United Methodist churches at Seibert, Peetz, Johnstown and Berthoud, Colorado; and Rawlins Wyoming. While at Rawlins, Joyce worked at the Med. Tech. lab in the Carbon County Hospital for ten years. After retiring in 1989, they returned from Rawlins, Wyoming to Berthoud, Colorado.

While serving the church at Berthoud, they were foster parents to 35 babies over 10 years. The whole church became involved in many ways with this project. As Joyce sang in the choir, many of the folks in the congregation took turns caring for the little ones. The foster parenting was under the direction of the Larimer County Social Services program. Five children blessed the marriage: Karl and wife Cheryl of Fort Lupton, Colorado; Barbara and husband Paul Lecheler of Allen, Texas; Marvin and wife Cyndi of Tucson, Arizona; Cindy Scott of Aurora, Colorado and Louis and wife Francine of Loveland, Colorado. Also, six grandchildren: Wesley Scott, Russell Scott, Steven Lecheler, James Lecheler, Tiffany Stroh and Charles Huerta. Additionally, three great-grandchildren: Bailey Scott, Nevaeh Marner and Tyler Scott. Also, many nieces and nephews and in-laws, including a sister-in-law, Eunice Eckardt of Lake Odessa, Michigan and many friends. Joyce was preceded in death by her parents, Karl E. and Florence J. Eckardt, her brother, Bruce Eckardt and Daughter-in-Law, Cheryl Scott.

Cremation will be completed. Services will be on 7/31/09 at 10:30 am at Berthoud United Methodist Church, followed by a luncheon at the church and Inurnment at Greenlawn Cemetery in Berthoud. In lieu of flowers or gifts, donations can be made to Berthoud United Methodist Church or Pathways Hospice in care of Kibbey Fishburn Funeral Home.

Notes for Rev. Raymond Burdell Scott:

Rev. Raymond B. Scott was born October 14, 1923, at Alma, Nebraska to Charles Everett and Faye Georgia (Coe) Scott. He died in Loveland, Colorado on November 18, 2010. He attended grade schools in the Alma, Nebraska area and graduated from high school in 1942 in Castle Rock, Colorado. The family moved to Colorado in 1938 from Nebraska and farmed in the Mead-Platteville area, later moving to near Larkspur, Colorado. His father died in the spring of 1942 and Ray took over the farming duties and supported the family when they moved to a farm east of Denver. In 1947, Ray left the farming to another brother and entered Westmar College at Le Mars, Iowa to prepare for the Christian Ministry in the Evangelical United Brethren Church. In 1951, Ray entered the Seminary at Naperville, Illinois and graduated in 1954.

While in college, Ray married Joyce E. Eckardt of Lake Odessa, Michigan on August 17, 1948. She worked as a Medical Technologist and jokingly said that she had gotten her PHT (putting hubby through) degree. Following graduation in 1954, they returned to Colorado where Ray served his first church at Seibert, Colorado. He also served churches at Peetz, Johnstown, Berthoud, Colorado and Rawlins, Wyoming, all in the Rocky Mountain Conference of the United Methodist Church, completing 35 years of ministry. Ray retired in June of 1989.

Five children blessed the marriage and are surviving: Karl (wife Cheryl deceased) of Fort Lupton, Colorado; Barbara and husband Paul Lecheler of Allen, Texas, Marvin and wife Cyndi of Tucson, Arizona, Cindy Scott of Aurora, Colorado, and Louis and wife Francine of Loveland, Colorado. Also surviving are three brothers, Clarence and wife Ila of Cheyenne, Wyoming, Paul and wife Mary of Loveland, Colorado, Donald and wife Donna-Vee of McPherson, Kansas, one sister Bonnie and husband Roy Lasater of Findley, Ohio, a brother-in-law Paul Farmer of Cortez, Colorado, six grandchildren and five great grandchildren. Ray was preceded in death by his wife Joyce, his parents, two sisters, and a brother-in-law.

During their ministry at Berthoud, they were foster parents to 35 children in 10 years, under the supervision of the Larimer County Social Services. Life was full, busy, and rich in the wonderful service of the Lord.

Cremation has been conducted with a celebration of Ray's life to be held at 10:30 a.m., Saturday, November 27, 2010, Berthoud First United Methodist Church with inurnment in the Berthoud Greenlawn

Cemetery. Memorial contributions in Ray's name may be made to the First United Methodist Church, 920 9th Street, Berthoud, Colorado 80513.

More About Raymond Scott and Joyce Eckardt:  
Marriage: 17 Aug 1948, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Eckardt and Raymond Scott are:

- 775 i. Karl<sup>10</sup> Scott, born 04 Nov 1953. He married (1) Cheryl Bacus 18 Apr 1985 in Ft. Lupton, Weld Co, Colorado; born 07 Apr 1954 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 May 2009 in Ft. Lupton, Weld Co, Colorado. He married (2) ? 03 May 2014; born Aft. 1954.  
  
More About Karl Scott and Cheryl Bacus:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1985, Ft. Lupton, Weld Co, Colorado  
  
More About Karl Scott and ?:  
Marriage: 03 May 2014
- + 776 ii. Barbara Jayne Scott, born 26 Mar 1955.
- 777 iii. Marvin Laroy Scott, born 07 Nov 1956. He married Cynthia (Cindi) ?; born 22 Aug 1952.
- 778 iv. Cindy Scott, born Aft. 1957.
- + 779 v. Louis Raymond Scott, born 15 Apr 1968.

**595. Barbara Ann<sup>9</sup> Finkbeiner** (Elvin Carl<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Eckardt, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1928 in Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1998 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Jerome L. Schrepper** 14 Aug 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1932 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1980 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Wayne Thomas Wisher** 14 Dec 1986, son of William Wisher and Ruth Shaffer. He was born 17 Dec 1926 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2000 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Ann Finkbeiner:

Mrs. Barbara A. Schrepper - Hart, Michigan, formerly of Kalamazoo, age 70, passed away Saturday, March 7, 1998 in Shelby. She was born March 2, 1928 to Rev. Elvin C. and Burmah M. (Wortz) Finkbeiner. She met and married Jerome L. Schrepper in 1954, who preceded her in death. She married Wayne T. Wisher of December 14, 1986. She attended Bangor Public Schools and graduated from Concord in 1946. She attended Adrian College, majoring in Music. She moved to Kalamazoo in 1952, working for Michigan Bell Telephone. She started working in the business office of Bronson Hospital in Kalamazoo in 1955. Mrs. Schrepper took an early retirement in 1986. She continued to work and do volunteer jobs until 1997.

She is survived by her husband, Wayne; two sons, Steven (Jeanine) Schrepper and David (Lun) Schrepper; three step-children, Penny (Gary) Costello, William (Sue) Wisher and Wayne T. Wisher Jr.; brother-in-law and sister-in-law, George and Anita Davidson; ten grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and several nieces and nephews.

Memorial Services will be held Monday, March 16, (1998), at 1 p.m. at Ft. Custer National Cemetery, Augusta. Memorials to ALS Association - W. Michigan Chapter, 2914 Three Mile Rd., Grand Rapids, Michigan 49544 are appreciated.

More About Jerome Schrepper and Barbara Finkbeiner:  
Marriage: 14 Aug 1954, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Wisher and Barbara Finkbeiner:  
Marriage: 14 Dec 1986

Children of Barbara Finkbeiner and Jerome Schrepper are:

- 780 i. Steven Michael<sup>10</sup> Schrepper, born 15 Jun 1958. He married Jeanine Louise ?; born 15 Jun 1955.
- 781 ii. David W. Schrepper, born 20 Aug 1960. He married Lun C. ?; born 14 May 1946.

**596. Betty Lou<sup>9</sup> Finkbeiner** (Elvin Carl<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Eckardt, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1933 in Nottawa, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2011 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Oscar Kurzer** 01 Aug 1951 in Mendon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, son of Oscar Kurzer and Pearl Chevalier. He was born 16 Mar 1920 in Fair Haven, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1975 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Lewis Bernard Thompson** 14 Oct 1978 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Feb 1928 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2006 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Lou Finkbeiner:

Betty Lou Finkbeiner Kurzer Thompson, 78, of Shelby, died Aug. 29, 2011 after a long illness. She was born Feb. 1, 1933 in Nottawa, Michigan to Rev. Elvin and Burmah (Wortz) Finkbeiner. She was a member of the Shelby United Methodist Church. She lived her life in Michigan and shared retirement years between Arizona and Michigan. Later in life, she earned her CNA and spent all of her life caring for others. Betty showered her family with unconditional love through her handmade items, delicious cooking and personal time. Her home was always open, especially to family and friends who needed a place to live. She enjoyed crocheting, gardening, homemaking, Michigan and snow. She volunteered in many capacities and was well known for her compassion. She was a breast cancer survivor and participated in Relay for Life.

She married William Kurzer in 1951. They were later divorced. To this union three sons and a foster daughter were born. She married Lewis B. Thompson in 1979 and inherited 11 more children. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lewis; son, Scott Kurzer; step-daughter, Tina Thompson; step-son, Scott Thompson; sister, Barb Wisher; sister-in-law, Maxine Thompson Santala; and step-grandson, Stevie Thompson.

She is survived by two sons, Butch (Maren) Kurzer, Douglas (Judy) Kurzer of Hart; foster daughter, Mary Ellen Koehler of Lansing; step-sons, Steven Thompson of Tennessee, Mark (Vicki) Thompson of Rothbury, Chuck Thompson of Muskegon, Lind (Melody) Thompson of Shelby, Brad Wilson of Taylor, Arizona; step-daughters Sandy (Bill) Rader of Montague, Cindy Sullivan of North Muskegon, Kathy (John) Trombley of Muskegon, Bonnie Nichols of Phoenix, Arizona; grandchildren, Abram and Peter Kurzer, Kittie (Matt) Tuinstra, Kendon (Amalie) Kurzer, Damen Kurzer, Kett Massey, Koby (Suelyn) Massey, Jeric Massey, Laurie (Matt) DeSilva, and Sara Koehler; four great-grandchildren; 26 step-grandchildren; many great-grandchildren and great-great grandchildren; sisters, Norma (David) Hills of Georgia and Ellen (Jerry) Roth of Florida.

Betty's family is honoring her request — there will be no services. She has been laid to rest beside her beloved husband in the Sunrise Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Muskegon. She is greatly loved and will be deeply missed.

More About William Kurzer and Betty Finkbeiner:

Divorce: Bef. 1974

Marriage: 01 Aug 1951, Mendon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Thompson and Betty Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1978, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Finkbeiner and William Kurzer are:

- 782 i. Scott<sup>10</sup> Kurzer, born 1955 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 783 ii. Rodney (Butch) Kurzer, born 05 Feb 1953. He married Maren ?; born 03 Apr 1952.
- 784 iii. Douglas W. Kurzer, born 17 Feb 1955. He married Judy Ann ?; born 04 Apr 1955.

**602. Maxine Merle<sup>9</sup> Finkbeiner** (Oscar Leroy<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Eckardt, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1926 in Middleville, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 2002 in Michigan. She married **John Arwood**

**(Jack) Sinclair.** He was born 01 Apr 1923 in North Branch, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2015 in Antwerp Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maxine Merle Finkbeiner:

Hartford Woman Named Michigan Mother of Year 1984

April 2, 1984 - The Herald-Palladium

HARTFORD - Maxine Sinclair of Hartford has been chosen as Michigan Mother of the Year for 1984-1985 by the State Mothers Association, winning an award which went to her own mother seven years ago.

Mrs. Sinclair, of 60980 County Road 681, Hartford, will receive her award in the Detroit suburb of Grosse Pointe on April 27, according to Mrs. Dorothy Haugard, a member of the Hartford United Methodist Women to which Mrs. Sinclair also belongs. The group was one of her sponsors in the contest.

Mrs. Sinclair, the wife of John A. Sinclair and the mother of four grown children, was one of about 50 finalist for the ward, Mrs. Haugard said. Mrs. Sinclair said her own mother, Mrs. Oscar (Marion) Finkbeiner of Middleville, Mich., won the state Mother of the Year award for 1977-78.

As Michigan Mother of the Year, Mrs. Sinclair will attend Mothers Association state and national conferences, assist with programs and projects on the national and state levels, and assume other responsibilities, according to Mrs. Haugard.

She said Mrs. Sinclair was nominated for the award by the United Methodist Women, the Hartford Education Association, the Hartford Lions Club and the Progressive Mothers Club.

Mrs. Sinclair has taught elementary school for 29 years, teaching in Hartford since 1967. She is currently a fifth-grade teacher at Red Arrow Elementary School. She has also been a member of the HEA for 16 years, serving as president of the teachers' union for two of those years and a board member for 10 years. She is also an active member of the Hartford United Methodist Church.

Mr. and Mrs. Sinclair have a daughter, Nancy, 34, who is a sales manager for a broadcasting system in the U.S. Virgin Islands; and three sons; John, 31, a social worker in San Francisco; Thomas, 24, an Honors College student at Michigan State University who plans to enter the Methodist ministry, and Steven, 21, a part-time student at Kalamazoo Valley Community College.

Notes for John Arwood (Jack) Sinclair:

John (Jack) Arwood Sinclair, born April 1, 1923 North Branch, Michigan, died Oct. 14, 2015 Antwerp Township, Michigan. In passing, Jack Sinclair joins his wife of 55 years, Maxine (Finkbeiner) Sinclair. They met as students at MSU. He was a teacher, a coach and the president of the village of Woodland, Michigan, before managing the nurseries at Hilltop Orchards in Hartford. Jack was a 50-year member of the Lions Club, a Shriner and a Mason. Jack was very active in Hartford United Methodist Church. Jack was a past president of the Hartford Lions and held statewide offices. He received the SA Dodge Award, the highest honor given by the Lions of Michigan. Jack never missed the important events of his children's and grandchildren's lives.

He is mourned by his daughter, Nancy (Sinclair) Rehling of Lutz, Florida, and her husband, Robert; his son John, married to Cindy McCarthy, and their children Aislinn and Brendan McCarthy-Sinclair of Santa Rosa, California; his son Thomas, married to Julie Powell, and their children Oscar (Stacie) and Gaylen Sinclair; and his son Steven, married to Cathy, and their family: Teresa Payne, Dewey and Skylar Sinclair, Duane and Cassie Von Eitzen; and great-grand-children.

Visitation will be from 2-4 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 17, at Calvin Funeral Home in Hartford. Jack's funeral will be at 4 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 18, at Hartford United Methodist Church, with a meal afterward. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Hartford United Methodist Church or the Hartford Lions Club Sight Fund, P.O. Box 633, Hartford, MI 49057.

Children of Maxine Finkbeiner and John Sinclair are:

- 785 i. Nancy<sup>10</sup> Sinclair, born 1950. She married Robert Rehling; born Aft. 1945.
- + 786 ii. John Sinclair, born 1953.
- + 787 iii. Thomas Sinclair, born 1960.
- + 788 iv. Steven Sinclair, born 1963.

## Generation No. 10

**610. Dwight George<sup>10</sup> Gigstad** (George Oliver<sup>9</sup>, Elizabeth Louise<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1959. He married **Shawn E. Larson**. She was born 27 Dec 1966.

Child of Dwight Gigstad and Shawn Larson is:

- 789 i. George Oliver<sup>11</sup> Gigstad II.

**611. Melvin<sup>10</sup> Toedter** (Irene Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Gigstad, Elizabeth Louise<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1940. He married **Shirley ?**. She was born 04 Nov 1939.

Children of Melvin Toedter and Shirley ? are:

- + 790 i. Steven W.<sup>11</sup> Toedter, born 30 Jan 1974.
- 791 ii. Daniel Edward Toedter, born 07 Mar 1969; died 06 May 2001 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

**615. Carol Marie<sup>10</sup> Foster** (Evelyn Anna<sup>9</sup> Gigstad, Elizabeth Louise<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1948. She married **Gary Paul Gray**. He was born 06 Oct 1949.

Children of Carol Foster and Gary Gray are:

- 792 i. Chad<sup>11</sup> Gray, born 05 May 1978.
- 793 ii. Bradley Leon Gray, born 06 Jan 1974.

**616. Alan James<sup>10</sup> Foster** (Evelyn Anna<sup>9</sup> Gigstad, Elizabeth Louise<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1952. He married **Catherine A. (Cathy) ?**. She was born 15 Mar 1952.

Child of Alan Foster and Catherine ? is:

- 794 i. Jeffrey A.<sup>11</sup> Foster, born 28 Apr 1979.

**619. Sandra<sup>10</sup> Nieman** (Marie C.<sup>9</sup> Gigstad, Elizabeth Louise<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 May 1953. She married **Kenneth Edward Balsters**. He was born 13 Nov 1951.

Notes for Kenneth Edward Balsters:

Lawyer Kenneth Edward Balsters, graduated from University of Illinois, Class of 1973, B.S. Southern Illinois University, Class of 1976, J.D., is now employed by Balsters and Hinrichs at 476 S. Prairie Bethalto, Illinois 62010-1816. Kenneth Edward Balsters is one of the more than one million lawyers in United States. Before choosing Kenneth Edward Balsters as your lawyer, you should consider whether Kenneth Edward Balsters offers free consultation, (if not) how much the initial interview costs, if there is any hidden attorney fees, what's the fee schedule, whether he or she has good community reputation and is able to provide a list of good references. You can also contact the Board of Professional Responsibility of the state bar, to find out if Kenneth Edward Balsters has ever been placed under any disciplinary actions. Please be aware that, though Kenneth Edward Balsters's office is located at Bethalto, Illinois, he or she might belong to the bar association of other states.

Kenneth Edward Balsters has been admitted in 1977, Illinois. His or her practice areas include Real Estate, Probate, Estate Planning, Health Care, Municipal Law, Real Estate. Kenneth Edward Balsters's college and law school education includes University of Illinois, Class of 1973, B.S., Southern Illinois University, Class of 1976, J.D. Other biographical background includes BV Distinguished. You should contact other lawyers and law firms nearby before choosing your legal representatives.

Children of Sandra Nieman and Kenneth Balsters are:

- 795 i. Kenneth Edward<sup>11</sup> Balsters, born 08 Dec 1978.
- 796 ii. Brett Balsters, born 01 Sep 1988.

**620. Mark E.<sup>10</sup> Nieman** (Marie C.<sup>9</sup> Gigstad, Elizabeth Louise<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1956. He married **Rebeka J. (Becky) ?**. She was born 28 Jan 1959.

Children of Mark Nieman and Rebeka ? are:

- 797 i. Hailee<sup>11</sup> Nieman, born 20 Jan 1981. She married Kris Schmidt.
- 798 ii. Lucas (Luke) Nieman, born 19 May 1982.
- 799 iii. Ty Nieman, born 12 Jun 1984.

**621. Janet<sup>10</sup> Nieman** (Marie C.<sup>9</sup> Gigstad, Elizabeth Louise<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1957. She married **David C. Olson**. He was born 28 Jul 1958.

Children of Janet Nieman and David Olson are:

- 800 i. Jeremy R.<sup>11</sup> Olson, born 22 Apr 1987. He married Sarah Barkley; born 18 Jan 1987.
- 801 ii. Taylor Olson, born 12 Feb 1992.

**622. David Coats<sup>10</sup> Niethammer** (Thomas Eugene<sup>9</sup>, Ruth Ethel<sup>8</sup> Jordan, Anna Catherine<sup>7</sup> Schmalzried, Anna<sup>6</sup> Haist, David<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1950. He married **Darlene VanAlstene** 28 Aug 1971, daughter of Robert VanAlstene and Pat ?. She was born 06 Aug 1951.

More About David Coats Niethammer:

Military service: US Army Vietnam

Residence: Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5244 N. Martin; Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About David Niethammer and Darlene VanAlstene:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1971

Children of David Niethammer and Darlene VanAlstene are:

- 802 i. Tonya Mae<sup>11</sup> Niethammer, born 04 Oct 1974.
- 803 ii. Vicki Jean Niethammer, born 11 Feb 1976.
- 804 iii. Sarah Ruth Niethammer, born 17 Feb 1978.

**626. Donald Norman<sup>10</sup> Hinderer** (Norman Albert<sup>9</sup>, Albert Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Lorena Wenk** 24 Aug 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Norman Wenk and Lorena Hieber. She was born 24 Aug 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1996.

Notes for Donald Norman Hinderer:

Donald Hinderer of Caro, Michigan age 49, died Tuesday, Nov. 12, 1996 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on July 10, 1947 in Jackson. He married the former Marilyn Wenk on Aug. 24, 1968 at the Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. He was a 1965 graduate of Chelsea High School, and earned a bachelor's degree in agricultural business from Michigan State University. He and his wife moved to Caro in December of 1971. He was a district sales manager for Purina Mills, Inc. He was an avid hunter and fisherman, who enjoyed the out of doors with family and friends. Mr. Hinderer was a



member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Caro, and a previous member of the Caro Lions Club.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Steven of Mt. Pleasant and Jeffrey of East Lansing; one daughter, Susan, at home; his parents, Norman and Betty Hinderer of Chelsea; his sister and brother-in-law, Marilyn and Ronald Mast of Chelsea; his father and mother-in-law, Norman O. and Lorona Weak of Chelsea; and several pieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Caro on Thursday, Nov. 14 at 11 a.m., with Pastor David Hollender officiating. Burial will be at Zion Church Cemetery, Chelsea, on Friday, Nov. 15 at 11 a.m. Visitation will be at the Collon Funeral Home on Thursday from 9 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the St Paul Lutheran Church Handbell Fund, the Zion Lutheran Church, Building Fund, or the American Cancer Society.

More About Donald Norman Hinderer:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Caro, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-48-4185

Notes for Marilyn Lorena Wenk:

Marilyn Lorena Wenk born August 24, 1947. She married Donald Hinderer August 24, 1968 in Chelsea. He was born July 10, 1947 died Nov 12, 1996 and is buried at Zion Cemetery near Rogers Corners. Both Marilyn and Donald graduated in 1965 from Chelsea Schools and Donald from Michigan State University in 1969 and Marilyn from MSU in 1970. She and Donald raised their three children in Caro, Michigan, while Donald worked for Ralston Purina. Currently Marilyn works in a doctor's office there.

More About Marilyn Lorena Wenk:

Baptism: 21 Sep 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Alma, Michigan

Residence 2: Big Rapids, Michigan

More About Donald Hinderer and Marilyn Wenk:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Hinderer and Marilyn Wenk are:

- + 805 i. Steven Frederick<sup>11</sup> Hinderer, born 06 Nov 1972.
- 806 ii. Jeffrey Norman Hinderer, born 02 Mar 1977. He married Kathryn Elizabeth (Kate) McGee 17 Aug 2002; born 27 Sep 1977.

Notes for Jeffrey Norman Hinderer:

Jeffrey Norman Hinderer graduated from Michigan State University and works for Sarnamotive Blue Water, Inc. He married Kathryn McGee August 17, 2002. She is also from Caro. She graduated from med school at Michigan State in 2005 and she is completing her residency in Mt. Clemons, Michigan where she and Jeff live.

More About Jeffrey Hinderer and Kathryn McGee:

Marriage: 17 Aug 2002

- 807 iii. Susan Marie Hinderer, born 29 May 1981. She married Tyler James Simpson 10 Jul 2010; born 05 Mar 1986.

Notes for Susan Marie Hinderer:

Susan Marie graduated from Eastern Michigan University as a nurse in 2003 and works at Saginaw Covenant Hospital in cardiac care.

More About Tyler James Simpson:

Graduation: 2010, Saginaw Valley State University Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2010, Caro, Michigan

More About Tyler Simpson and Susan Hinderer:

Marriage: 10 Jul 2010

**627. Marilyn Lucille<sup>10</sup> Hinderer** (Norman Albert<sup>9</sup>, Albert Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup>

Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2023 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald John Mast** 05 Sep 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Mast and Selma Herter. He was born 02 Mar 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marilyn Lucille Hinderer:

Marilyn Lucille Mast, of Chelsea, Michigan passed away at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital on March 11, 2023. She was born the daughter of Norman A. and Betty L. (Wahl) Hinderer on April 24, 1951 in Jackson, Michigan. On September 5, 1970 at Zion Lutheran Church, she married Ronald John Mast, and he survives. Marilyn was baptized, confirmed, married, and will be buried at Zion Lutheran Church. She enjoyed gardening and growing flowers, baking, and being a wonderful wife, mother, and grandmother. She enjoyed traveling to the GEHRKE Club near Hubbard Lake and playing cards, especially Euchre. Faith, family, and friends were everything to Marilyn.

In addition to her husband Ronald, she is survived by her children, Michelle (Kirk) Hedding and Jason (Debbie) Mast; grandchildren, Emma Hedding, Isabelle Mast, Madeline Hedding, Lily Mast, Ben Mast, and Charlotte Mast. She is also survived by her sister-in-law, Marilyn Hinderer. Marilyn was preceded in death by her parents and her brother, Donald Hinderer.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Friday, March 17, 2023 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., and again at the church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until the hour of the service. A funeral service will take place at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea on Saturday, March 18, 2023 at 11:00 a.m. with Pastor Kurt Hutchens officiating. The burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Ronald John Mast:

Residence: Bet. 2003 - 2005, 4676 Chelsea-Manchester Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Mast and Marilyn Hinderer:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Hinderer and Ronald Mast are:

- + 808 i. Michelle Marie<sup>11</sup> Mast, born 15 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 809 ii. Jason Carl Mast, born 17 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**628. Jeanne Marie<sup>10</sup> Hinderer** (Loren Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Albert Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dennis Lee Trinkle** 11 Sep 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harold Trinkle and Lois Parker. He was born 05 Aug 1952.

More About Jeanne Marie Hinderer:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1952, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Lee Trinkle:

Residence: 1995, 10700 Jerusalem Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Trinkle and Jeanne Hinderer:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanne Hinderer and Dennis Trinkle are:

- 810 i. Amy Jeanne<sup>11</sup> Trinkle, born 24 Jan 1973. She married Steve Joseph Tezak 14 Sep 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1970.

More About Amy Jeanne Trinkle:

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2002, occupational therapist Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Steve Joseph Tezak:

Graduation: Bef. 2002, Milwaukee Area Technical College Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin  
Residence: Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bad Axe, Michigan  
Residence 3: 2002, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Steve Tezak and Amy Trinkle:  
Marriage: 14 Sep 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 811 ii. Anthony Douglas (Tony) Trinkle, born 15 Nov 1973.
- + 812 iii. Brian Dennis Trinkle, born 12 Jul 1976.
- + 813 iv. Chad Christopher Trinkle, born 13 Jun 1977.
- + 814 v. Elisha Nicole Trinkle, born 06 Feb 1979.

**629. Ted Loren<sup>10</sup> Hinderer** (Loren Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Albert Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Linda Sue Murdock** 15 Jan 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Mar 1958. He married **(2) Paula Kay Hazen** 25 Sep 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1948.

More About Ted Loren Hinderer:  
Baptism: 27 Feb 1955, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 20438 Scio Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 20550 Scio Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ted Hinderer and Linda Murdock:  
Marriage: 15 Jan 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ted Hinderer and Paula Hazen:  
Marriage: 25 Sep 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ted Hinderer and Linda Murdock are:

- 815 i. Matthew Frederick<sup>11</sup> Hinderer, born 01 Jun 1982. He married Elizabeth May Walz; born 09 Sep 1982.
- 816 ii. Scott Christian Hinderer, born 20 Jan 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Scott Christian Hinderer:

A son, Scott Christian, Jan. 20, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Ted and Linda Hinderer of 20550 Scio Church Rd., Chelsea. Maternal grandmother is Ellen Flexon of Ann Arbor. Paternal grandmother is Virginia Hinderer of Chelsea. Scott has a brother, Matthew, 2-1/2. Scott was born on his father's birthday.

March 3, 1994 - Scott Hinderer is a nine-year-old third grader, in Sharon Hodgson's class at South school. Other than the wispy, baby hair on his head, Scott looks and acts like any other energetic grade school boy. He plays video games, shows-pigs and lambs at the Chelsea Community Fair, plays soccer and baseball, and is good in science at school. But Scott is different. A routine visit to a doctor's office in 1989 revealed an enlarged spleen and eventually every parent's nightmare. Scott has leukemia. Since that diagnosis. Scott has taken aggressive treatment for the disease and his mother, Linda Murdoch says he has faced his cancer "head on." Scott began his treatment at the University of Michigan Medical Center in the fall of 1989 with radiation therapy. He was on chemotherapy until January of 1993.

From January until August, he was disease-free and off chemotherapy. However, on Aug. 17 his leukemia relapsed and "our hearts were broken again," Murdock said. Scott's physician has informed his parents that Scott's only hope is a bone marrow transplant, an extremely expensive proposition because screening for donors is not covered by health insurance.

April 5, 1995 - Scott Hinderer touched the Chelsea community with his courage and zest for life. But yesterday, Hinderer lost his life to the disease he and his family tried so hard to fend off. Hinderer, 10, died yesterday at his home in Chelsea after a six year battle with Leukemia and unsuccessful bone marrow transplant. His funeral will be held 1 p.m. Friday at Zion Cemetery in Freedom Township. Hinderer was diagnosed with the fatal blood disease in 1989 during a routine visit to a doctor's office. The doctor found the young boy had an enlarged spleen. Since that time, Hinderer has undergone aggressive treatment of Leukemia. He began chemotherapy from the fall of 1989 through January 1993 at the University of Michigan Medical Center. From January 1993 to August 1993 he was disease-free and off chemotherapy. However, on Aug. 17, his mother, Linda Murdock, and father, Ted Hinderer, learned their son's Leukemia had relapsed. That is when they were told

his only hope was a bone marrow transplant, an expensive procedure because screening for donors is not covered by health insurance.

When the information on Hinderer's blood was placed in the nationally linked computer, 166 potential matches were found for him. Finally, last year a donor was found, a 47 year-old Frenchman. The transplant took place at Harper Hospital in Detroit and required several weeks of hospitalization for Hinderer. He spent the following months convalescing at home. The treatment took quite a toll on his Immune system. To cover his medical expenses, funds were raised within the community through organized dinners, dances and other locally sponsored fund drives. Hinderer, a fourth grade student, at South Elementary School, enjoyed athletics, fishing, drawing and painting. He particularly enjoyed baseball, and also played soccer, football and basketball on teams, organized through the Chelsea Recreation Department. He played video games, exhibited piss and lambs, at Chelsea Community Fair and enjoyed science. He likely will be remembered for his ability to make friends, love of school and church and hard-fought battle.

Scott Christian Hinderer, 10, of Chelsea died April 4, 1995 at his home after long and courageous battle with Leukemia He was a fourth grade student at South Elementary school and a lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church. He was an avid fisherman and euchre player, active in many sports, especially baseball. Scott Hinderer's many talents included drawing and painting. Scott Hinderer was born Jan, 20, 1985 in Ann Arbor.

Surviving are his father and step-mother, Ted and Paula Hinderer; his mother, Linda Murdock, his brother, Matthew, 12, and a dear friend, Diane Line, all of Chelsea; paternal grandmother, Virginia Hinderer of Chelsea; maternal grandparents, Ellen Murdock of Ann Arbor and Allan (Frances) Murdock of Ormond Beach, Florida; two step-sisters Tina (Dennis) Dillon of Jackson, and Tammy -Brannon of Florida; aunts and uncles, Barbara (Trent) Satterthwaite of Chelsea, Jeanne (Dennis) Trinkle of Chelsea, Margaret Murdock of Punta Gorda, Florida; cousins, Amy and Brian Trinkle, Jenna and Brenda Satterthwaite; two nieces, Caroline and Raquel Dulon; and Godparents Donald Hinderer and Marilyn Mast. He was preceded in death by his paternal grandfather, Loren Hinderer.

Scott Hinderer was loved and cared for by many other family and extended family members that are too numerous to mention. He dearly loved the Chelsea community and greatly appreciated all the love and support he was given.

The family will receive friends today from 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. and Thursday from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. and 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral home. Funeral services will be held Friday, April 7 at 1 p.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with Pastor Dave Hendricks officiating. Burial will follow in Zion Cemetery, Freedom Township.

**630. Barbara Lou<sup>10</sup> Hinderer** (Loren Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Albert Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1959. She married **Trent Howard Satterthwaite** 21 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Darrel Satterthwaite and Carol Trapp. He was born 09 Dec 1958.

More About Trent Howard Satterthwaite:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Trent Satterthwaite and Barbara Hinderer:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Hinderer and Trent Satterthwaite are:

- 817 i. Jenna Marie (Jenny)<sup>11</sup> Satterthwaite, born 11 Apr 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Oesterle; born Aft. 1980.

Notes for Jenna Marie (Jenny) Satterthwaite:

A daughter, Jenna Marie, was born April 11, 1985, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Trent and Barb Satterthwaite of Peckins Rd. Maternal grandparents are Virginia Hinderer of Chelsea and the late Loren Hinderer. Paternal grandparents are Darrel and Carol Satterthwaite of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Vern and Edna Satterthwaite of Chelsea and Harriet Trapp of Sarasota, Florida.

- 818 ii. Brenda Jean Satterthwaite, born 12 Apr 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brenda Jean Satterthwaite:

A daughter, Brenda Jean, was born Sunday April 12, 1987, to Trent and Barb Satterthwaite of Chelsea. Grandparents are Virginia Hinderer of Chelsea and the late Loren Hinderer, Darrel and Carol Satterthwaite also of Chelsea. Great-grandparents are Vernon and Edna Satterthwaite of Chelsea and Harriet Trapp of Sarasota, Florida. Brenda has one sister, Jenny, 2.

**632. Ralph Oscar<sup>10</sup> Boehnke, Jr.** (Ralph Oscar<sup>9</sup>, Emma Barbara<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01

Jul 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Isabel Barton (Ibbie) ?** 03 Sep 1966. She was born 20 Jan 1943.

Notes for Ralph Oscar Boehnke, Jr.:

Ralph (Rob) O.Boehnke, Jr. of Ann Arbor, Michigan After a long battle with cancer, Rob died peacefully with his family around him, Wednesday, April 21, 2021. An Ann Arbor native, he was born in Ann Arbor July 30,1943. He lived his whole life in Ann Arbor and graduated from Ann Arbor High. He graduated from Baldwin-Wallace University in Ohio, where he was a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon and also where he met his future wife, Ibbie. Rob was a swimmer for both Ann Arbor High and B-W. He joined the United States Marine Corps after graduation and spent a tour in Vietnam from 1966 - 1967. He received the Meritorious Mast upon his completion. Rob and Ibbie were married Sept. 3, 1966. After his return from Vietnam, they moved back to Ann Arbor where they raised three children. Rob returned to the family business, an over 100-year-old manufacturing business. Rob was active in Laboratory Products Association. He belonged to Ann Arbor Rotary International, Barton Hills Country Club, Barton Hills Village, and his beloved VP Club of Ann Arbor. His big love was his family and friends. He loved golf, his plants, garden, dancing, and laughing.

Rob leaves behind his wife, Ibbie; children, Alice (Pete Lyders), Trip (Samantha), and Chris (Erika); and five grandchildren, Lexi Pew, Maddie Pew, Ryan, Cameron and Ella Boehnke.

Due to Covid restrictions, there will be a private family memorial at Nie Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. on May 20, 2021 at 1 PM. In lieu of flowers, please donate to Ann Arbor Rotary Foundation, PO Box 131217 Ann Arbor, Michigan 48113 or the charity of your choice.

More About Ralph Oscar Boehnke, Jr.:

Residence: 2001, 2705 Whitmore Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Oxford, Michigan

More About Isabel Barton (Ibbie) ?:

Education: 1960, Allentown High School

Graduation: Baldwin-Wallace College

More About Ralph Boehnke and Isabel ?:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1966

Children of Ralph Boehnke and Isabel ? are:

- + 819 i. Alice Barton<sup>11</sup> Boehnke, born 09 Oct 1968.
- 820 ii. Ralph Oscar (Trip) Boehnke III, born 22 Mar 1970. He married (1) Tiffany Forever Reiff 23 Sep 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Sep 1974. He married (2) Samantha Kristan Egeler Bef. 2011; born 09 Dec 1971.

More About Ralph Oscar (Trip) Boehnke III:

Education: 1988, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1996, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Eberhard Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 5560 Hosner Road; Oxford, Michigan

More About Tiffany Forever Reiff:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bloomington, Indiana

Residence 3: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Residence 4: Ft. Mitchell, Kentucky

Residence 5: Huntsville, Texas

More About Ralph Boehnke and Tiffany Reiff:

Marriage: 23 Sep 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samantha Kristan Egeler:

Education: Lake Orion High School Lake Orion, Michigan

Graduation: 1999, Madonna College Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Boehnke and Samantha Egeler:  
Marriage: Bef. 2011

- 821      iii. Christopher David Boehnke, born 18 Jun 1972. He married Erika Corkran Katch 29 May 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1974.

More About Christopher David Boehnke:  
Residence: 2905 Salem; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Boehnke and Erika Katch:  
Marriage: 29 May 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**633. Shelley Anne<sup>10</sup> Hinderer** (Edward Eugene<sup>9</sup>, Gustave Adolph<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1955. She married **Franklin Gary Alton** 20 Jul 1988 in Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 20 May 1951 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Franklin Gary Alton:

Franklin Gary Alton age 63 of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Thursday, November 13, 2014. Gary was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan on May 20, 1951 the son of Frank and Olivia Alton. He worked at Ford Motor Company in Ypsilanti for over 40 years and served as Union Rep. and Plant Chairman for Local 849. He was married to Shelley Anne Hinderer. He loved to fly fish, ride his motor cycle, and he loved the Lord. He was a great husband and father and cared deeply for his family.

He was also a member of First Baptist Church of Ann Arbor for over 20 years; a funeral service will be held there on Monday, November 17, 2014 at 1:00 P.M. With Pastor Paul Simpson Duke officiating. He will be laid to rest in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Gary is survived by his wife; Shelley, daughters; Renee (Chad) Grieve, Nichole and Noelle Alton, mother; Olivia Alton, grandchildren; Chad Jr. and Emily Grieve, Brothers; Michael and Ted, sister; Vivian and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father, Frank.

More About Franklin Alton and Shelley Hinderer:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1988, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Shelley Hinderer and Franklin Alton are:

- + 822      i. Renee Irene<sup>11</sup> Alton, born 05 Feb 1977.  
823      ii. Nichole Anne Alton, born 1992.  
824      iii. Noelle Anne Alton, born 23 May 1995.

Notes for Noelle Anne Alton:

Detroit - Noelle Anne Alton was born May 23, 1995 to Shelley and Gary Alton of Ann Arbor. She weighed 8 pounds 9 ounces and joins sister Nichole, 2. Grandparents are Frances Hinderer of Ann Arbor, the late Edward Hinderer, and Frank and Olivia Alton of Ypsilanti.

**635. Robert Neal<sup>10</sup> Hinderer** (Robert Earl<sup>9</sup>, Gustave Adolph<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dianna Lynn ?**. She was born 12 Sep 1950. He married **(2) Petra Lee Mueller** 31 Jul 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1973.

More About Robert Neal Hinderer:  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 702 Pearl; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 5696 Sunset Tr.; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hinderer and Petra Mueller:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Hinderer and Dianna ? are:

- 825 i. Robert Neal<sup>11</sup> Hinderer, Jr., born 27 Apr 1974. He married Petra Lee Mueller; born 27 Mar 1973.
- 826 ii. Brian Julius Hinderer, born 30 Mar 1976.

**639. Audrey Renee<sup>10</sup> Haab** (Walter Otto<sup>9</sup>, Clara Caroline (Cora)<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1937 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1984. She married **(1) Tom Middlekauff** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) Rev. Donald C. Baacke** 27 Dec 1958 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Oct 1937.

More About Audrey Renee Haab:

Burial: Mar 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tom Middlekauff and Audrey Haab:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Donald Baacke and Audrey Haab:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1958, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Audrey Haab and Donald Baacke are:

- 827 i. Cheryl Lynne<sup>11</sup> Baacke, born 16 Apr 1963 in Sugar Grove, Ohio.
- 828 ii. Brian Baacke, born 27 Aug 1967.
- 829 iii. Eric Baacke, born 06 Dec 1969.

**640. Arthur Otto<sup>10</sup> Haab** (Walter Otto<sup>9</sup>, Clara Caroline (Cora)<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gene Ellen (Seay) Salyer** 10 Mar 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1949. He married **(2) Beverly Ann Brown** 11 Apr 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Brown and Edna Stone. She was born 24 Apr 1942 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 2016 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Otto Haab:

Residence: 2000, 19146 Grass Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Haab and Gene Salyer:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Beverly Ann Brown:

Beverly Ann Haab, of Manchester, Michigan, age 74, passed away at home on Tuesday, June 28, 2016. She was born on April 24, 1942, in Howell, Michigan, the daughter of William and Edna (Stone) Brown. Beverly had lived in the area her whole life. She enjoyed making afghans and she loved spending time with her grandchildren.

On April 11, 1992, she married Arthur Otto Haab in Manchester and he survives. Also surviving are her children: Kirk (Andrea) Dettling of Napoleon, Donald (Jennifer) Dettling of Manchester, Michael (Jan) Dettling of Alabama, and Tiffani (Dan) Grams of California; six grandchildren; and her siblings: William (Helen) Brown of Norvell, Robert (Lynn) Brown of Marion, Mary Jane (Mark) Luckhardt of Manchester, Thomas Brown of Chelsea, Shirley England of Indiana, and John (Pam) Brown of Chelsea. She was preceded in death by her parents and a sister, Barb Gaddis.

No services are planned at this time. Memorial contributions may be made to the Humane Society of your choice or Hospice Compassus. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Arthur Haab and Beverly Brown:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Haab and Gene Salyer is:

- 830 i. Shari Jean<sup>11</sup> Haab, born 18 Sep 1966; Adopted child. She married Steven Michael Austin 05 Sep 1987 in

Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1960.

More About Steven Austin and Shari Haab:  
Marriage: 05 Sep 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**642. Ronald Dean<sup>10</sup> Haab** (Walter Otto<sup>9</sup>, Clara Caroline (Cora)<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Marion Dansey** 13 Nov 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 08 May 1947.

More About Ronald Haab and Jean Dansey:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ronald Haab and Jean Dansey is:

831 i. Steven<sup>11</sup> Haab, born 15 Oct 1972.

**643. Keith Kester<sup>10</sup> Haab** (Elmer Michael<sup>9</sup>, Clara Caroline (Cora)<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1945. He married **Helen (Galina) Ivanov**. She was born 15 Feb 1944 in Russia, and died 11 Apr 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Keith Kester Haab:  
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2000, 12851 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Carrollton, Texas  
Residence 3: 586 Steinbach Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen (Galina) Ivanov:

Helen "Galina" Haab of Chelsea, age 77, passed away April 11, 2021 at home. She was born Feb. 5, 1944 in Russia, the daughter of Grigory and Natalia (Ulianov) Ivanov. She married Keith K. Haab on October 16, 1971 in Cleveland, Ohio, with maid of honor, Sharon (Ivanov) Gonzales. They moved to their home in Freedom Township in 1976.

Surviving are her husband, Keith, and two daughters, Sheila Haab of Tennessee, and Abigail Haab of Chelsea; one sister, Valentina Breus of Parma, Ohio, and two brothers, Vitalek (Ester) Ivanov of Sterling, Colorado, and Arkady (Philomena) Ivanov of Federal Heights, Colorado; as well as many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, and one brother, Nikolai Ivanov. Helen enjoyed sewing, gardening, tending to her flowers, cooking, ballroom dancing, and doing jigsaw puzzles.

Visitation was at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Tuesday, April 13, 2021, 4-8 p.m. A private graveside service will be held in Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Arbor Hospice Foundation.

Children of Keith Haab and Helen Ivanov are:

832 i. Sheila Marie<sup>11</sup> Haab, born 26 Oct 1972.  
833 ii. Abigail Carmel (Abby) Haab, born 27 Jun 1978.

**645. Luther Mark<sup>10</sup> Haab** (Elmer Michael<sup>9</sup>, Clara Caroline (Cora)<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1955. He married **(1) Cheryl Jean Trinkle** 21 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Trinkle and Patricia Miles. She was born 14 Jul 1955. He married **(2) Debra Lynn Rooke** 25 Mar 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1955.

More About Luther Mark Haab:  
Residence: 1984, 13081 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 2000, 12870 Luick Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



More About Luther Haab and Cheryl Trinkle:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luther Haab and Debra Rooke:  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Luther Haab and Cheryl Trinkle is:  
+ 834 i. Nancy Marie<sup>11</sup> Haab, born 05 Apr 1977.

**647. Carolyn Louise<sup>10</sup> Hinderer** (Roger Erwin<sup>9</sup>, Otto H.<sup>8</sup>, Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1952. She married **Bruce Ray Jarsma**. He was born 1951.

More About Bruce Ray Jarsma:  
Residence: Little Rock, Arkansas  
Residence 2: El Cajon, California  
Residence 3: Santee, California

Child of Carolyn Hinderer and Bruce Jarsma is:  
835 i. Kristine Rae<sup>11</sup> Jarsma, born 1978.

**653. Paul William<sup>10</sup> Benson** (Marcelline Rose<sup>9</sup> Hinderer, Wilbur Michael<sup>8</sup>, Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Aug 1962 in Medina, New York. He married **Kimberly Sue Langhout** 29 Sep 1990 in Columbus, Ohio. She was born 28 Jun 1962 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

More About Paul Benson and Kimberly Langhout:  
Marriage: 29 Sep 1990, Columbus, Ohio

Children of Paul Benson and Kimberly Langhout are:  
836 i. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Benson, born 12 Mar 1993 in Richmond, Virginia.  
837 ii. Matthew Richard Benson, born 28 Jul 1994 in Westerville, Ohio.

**659. David Edward<sup>10</sup> Bertke** (Erma Bertha<sup>9</sup> Dettling, Lora P. (Laura)<sup>8</sup> Schettler, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2010 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina. He married **Phyllis ?**. She was born Aft. 1933.

More About David Edward Bertke:  
Residence: 2006, Charlotte, North Carolina

Child of David Bertke and Phyllis ? is:  
838 i. Heather<sup>11</sup> Bertke, born Aft. 1955.

**660. Barbara Jean<sup>10</sup> Bertke** (Erma Bertha<sup>9</sup> Dettling, Lora P. (Laura)<sup>8</sup> Schettler, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Dec 1942. She married **(1) Carl Byrum**. He was born 19 Dec 1939. She married **(2) Roger Roedell Trolz** 10 Nov 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Loren Trolz and Margaret Lowery. He was born 10 Jul 1939 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2002.

More About Carl Byrum:  
Residence: 2006, Jackson, Michigan

Notes for Roger Roedell Trolz:

Roger Roedell Trolz, age 63, passed away suddenly on July 14, 2002. He was born on July 10, 1939 in Manchester to Loren and Margaret (Lowery) Trolz. Roger owned a farm in Manchester and was employed at Napoleon Lumber and was a member of the Napoleon Lion's Club. In his spare time Roger enjoyed farming, hunting, fishing, golfing, but mostly spending time with his family who will miss his outgoing personality, sense of humor, and especially his trademark laugh.

He is survived by his wife, Ruth and children: Jeffrey and Angie, both of Jackson; Terry (Tonya) of Lake City and their mother, Barbara Byrum of Jackson; Shelly (Dale) Babcock and Jeff (Kim) McClurg of Napoleon; grandchildren, Taryn and Kyla Babcock; Lauren and Nicholas Trolz; Mackenzie McClurg; brother, Jerry (Barb) Trolz of Elkhart, Indiana; sister, Joan (John) Dobben of Jackson; several nieces and nephews and cousins.

Visitation will be on Wednesday, July 17, 2002, from 2 to 8 p.m. at the Jenter & Braun Funeral Home, Brooklyn Chapel. A funeral service will be held on Thursday at 11 a.m. at the funeral home with the Reverend Robert Freysinger officiating. Burial at Oak Grove Cemetery, Napoleon. Memorials may be made to the Loren Trolz Scholarship Fund - Manchester Schools, Napoleon Lion's Club; Napoleon Fire Dept. or Napoleon Methodist Church Parsonage Fund.

More About Roger Roedell Trolz:

Residence: 2001, 6385 Skylark Drive; Jackson, Michigan

More About Roger Trolz and Barbara Bertke:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1962, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Bertke and Roger Trolz are:

- 839 i. Jeffrey Roedell<sup>11</sup> Trolz, born 26 Sep 1963.
- + 840 ii. Angela Maree Trolz, born 03 Mar 1965.
- 841 iii. Terry Scott Trolz, born 19 May 1967. He married Tonya Lynn ?; born 09 May 1971.

**661. Marcia<sup>10</sup> Bertke** (Erma Bertha<sup>9</sup> Dettling, Lora P. (Laura)<sup>8</sup> Schettler, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1936. She married ? **Westerbeke**. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About Marcia Bertke:

Residence: 2006, Lake Havasu City, Arizona

Child of Marcia Bertke and ? Westerbeke is:

- 842 i. Christina<sup>11</sup> Westerbeke, born Aft. 1955.

**664. Douglas Earl<sup>10</sup> Jenks** (Jean Phyllis<sup>9</sup> Schettler, Oscar Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1949. He married **Gail Joy Skrobot** 1973. She was born 1955.

More About Douglas Earl Jenks:

Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Jenks and Gail Skrobot:

Marriage: 1973

Children of Douglas Jenks and Gail Skrobot are:

- 843 i. Eric Douglas<sup>11</sup> Jenks, born Aft. 1973.
- 844 ii. Abigail Jean Jenks, born Aft. 1974.
- 845 iii. Nicole Marie Jenks, born Aft. 1976.

**666. Vicki Lynne<sup>10</sup> Hoelscher** (Marjorie Ella<sup>9</sup> Schettler, Oscar Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1942. She married **Bruce Charles Clark** Aft. 1961. He was born Aft. 1938.

More About Bruce Clark and Vicki Hoelscher:  
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Vicki Hoelscher and Bruce Clark are:

- 846 i. Carrie Lynne<sup>11</sup> Clark, born Aft. 1962.
- 847 ii. Nicholas Aaron Clark, born Aft. 1963.

**668. Mark Erwin<sup>10</sup> Horning** (Erwin Albert<sup>9</sup>, Bertha Blandina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marlene Charlotte ?**. She was born 04 Oct 1947.

More About Mark Erwin Horning:  
Residence: 111 N. Waverly Place; Mt. Prospect, Illinois

Child of Mark Horning and Marlene ? is:  
848 i. Russell Harold<sup>11</sup> Horning, born 20 Jun 1971.

**669. Luther Koch<sup>10</sup> Horning** (Erwin Albert<sup>9</sup>, Bertha Blandina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2006 in Lone Tree, Douglas Co, Colorado. He married **Elizabeth Ann Claxton** 30 Dec 1964 in Taylor Co, Texas, daughter of W. O. (Bill) Claxton. She was born 15 Mar 1945 in Taylor Co, Texas, and died 19 Aug 2019 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Luther Koch Horning:

Luther K. Horning, 64, an Albuquerque resident since 1962, died Friday, May 26, 2006 in Lone Tree, Colorado. He is survived by his wife of 42 years, Ann Horning of Albuquerque; son, Mark Horning and wife, Misty of Albuquerque; daughter, Barbara Spencer and husband, Alan of Albuquerque; granddaughters, Kristen Horning, Ashley Westcott, Maya Spencer, and Emily Spencer, all of Albuquerque; sister, Kay Otto and husband, Duane of Naples, Florida; brother, Mark Horning and wife, Marlene of Chicago, Illinois. He was preceded in death by his parents, Erwin and Hilda Horning. Luther retired from Sandia Labs after 33 years of service. He was the owner of Southwest Music, Inc., Bally Dun Celtic Treasures in Albuquerque and Southwest Church Organs in Denver, Colorado. Luther had a lifelong love for classic cars and drag racing.

Funeral Services will be held at 10:00 a.m., Friday, June 2, 2006 at Faith Lutheran Church, 10000 Spain NE, with Pastor Bruce Wilder, officiating. Interment will follow at Sunset Memorial Park, 924 Menaul Blvd. NE. Friends may visit French Mortuary, 10500 Lomas Blvd. NE, on Thursday, June 1, 2006 from 5:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. Should friends desire, memorial contributions may be made to New Mexico Cancer Center Foundation, 4901 Lange Ave. NE, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87109. French Mortuary 10500 Lomas Blvd. NE 275-3500

More About Luther Koch Horning:  
Residence: 1616 NE Robert Dale; Albuquerque, New Mexico

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Claxton:

Elizabeth Ann Horning, a loving wife, mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, passed away on August 19, 2019, at the age of 74. Born March 15, 1945. She was preceded in death by her sister Tonya Grantz, husband Luther Horning, and granddaughter Maya Spencer. Ann is survived by her brother Russell Owens (Kathy), her children Barbara Spencer and Mark

Horning (Misty), grandchildren Kristen Horning, Ashley Salcedo (Khristian), Emily Spencer, and great-granddaughter Emory Salcedo.

Services will be held at Faith Lutheran Church, 10000 Spain NE, in Albuquerque, on Saturday, August 24, at 11:00 AM. Arrangements entrusted to: Riverside Funeral Home of Albuquerque; 225 San Mateo Blvd. Nebraska

More About Luther Horning and Elizabeth Claxton:  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1964, Taylor Co, Texas

Children of Luther Horning and Elizabeth Claxton are:

- + 849 i. Barbara J.<sup>11</sup> Horning, born 06 May 1966.
- + 850 ii. Mark Russell Horning, born 08 Jun 1968.

**670. Earl Alton<sup>10</sup> Horning** (Alton Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Bertha Blandina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1939 in Michigan. He married **Diane Margaret Feldkamp** 08 Aug 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Milton Feldkamp and Margaret Finkbeiner. She was born 01 Mar 1943.

Notes for Earl Alton Horning:

Earl and Diane Horning, of 11834 Pleasant Lake Rd., have been chosen as the Outstanding Young Dairy Couple of Michigan for 1970. The couple will be honored at the annual meeting of the Michigan Milk Producers, at Michigan State University, on March 24, 1970 ... and will also receive an all-expense-paid trip to Las Vegas in the fall, to represent Michigan at the meeting of the National Milk Producers Federation. Earl, 30, is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Michigan State University, with a degree in animal husbandry. He has been secretary of the Saline local MMPA for three years and is a former district vice president and now a member of the state nominating committee. He is also a member of Farm Bureau and Tel Farm. Diane, 26, graduated from Saline High School and Michigan State University and taught elementary school in Chelsea for three years. She is a member of the Young Homemakers Extension group. The couple have two small children. They are members of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea.

Horning Farms in Manchester is owned by Jeff and Earl Horning. Other family members involved in the farm are Diane, Lynda, Katelyn Packard, and Mason. Also involved on a part-time/as-needed basis are Joe Packard, Natalie Holbrook, and Ben Holbrook. The farm was founded by Gottlieb and Barbara Horning in 1877. The sixth generation is part of the farm and three generations work together daily on the farm. We are a dairy farm. We also farm 800 acres, nearly all of which feeds our cattle. We grow corn, alfalfa, soybeans, rye, and wheat. Our farm started as a diversified operation with a little bit of everything. We had a larger sheep flock for many years. When a barn fire killed the flock in the 1960s a decision was made to shift into dairy instead and our first milking parlor was built.

More About Earl Alton Horning:

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 5202 Happy Hollow Drive; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Pleasant Lake; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Diane Margaret Feldkamp:

Confirmation: 1955, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Earl Horning and Diane Feldkamp:

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Feldkamp, of Saline, have announced Jan. 29, 1964 the engagement of their

daughter, Diane, to Earl Homing, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alton Homing of Manchester. Miss Feldkamp is a graduate of Saline High School and a senior at Michigan State University, majoring in elementary education. Her fiancé is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School, and he received a B.S. in animal husbandry from Michigan State University. He is now engaged in farming. No wedding date has been set.

Diane Margaret Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Milton Feldkamp of 116.00 W. Michigan Ave., Saturday evening August 8, 1964 became the bride of Earl Alton Horning, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alton Horning, 11834 Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester. The Rev. Armin H. Bizer conducted the ceremony, at St. James United Church of Christ here. Miss Janice Roehm, of Saline, was maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Mrs. Raymond Buss of Ypsilanti; Miss Karen Bauer, Saline; and Mrs. William Smith, Dayton, Ohio. William Wheeler, of Ubly, Michigan, served as best man, and guests were seated by Neil Horning, of Ypsilanti; Albert Feldkamp, of Saline; and Mark Blumenauer, of Manchester. The bride's brother, Kenneth Feldkamp, was ringbearer; her sister, Miss Janet Feldkamp, was flower girl.

At a reception in the church parlor after the ceremony, hostesses included the bride's aunts, Mrs. Raymond Weidmayer of Manchester and Mrs. Alwin Finkbeiner of Saline; the groom's aunts; Mrs. Ernest Wenk of Chelsea and Mrs. Glen Feldkamp of Manchester; and Mrs. Larry Tucker of Saline and Mrs. Neil Horning of Ypsilanti. The couple will make their home at 5205 Happy Hollow Dr., Manchester, after a week's wedding journey in Colorado. The bride, a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State University, teaches elementary school in Chelsea. The groom, who graduated from Ann Arbor High School and Michigan State University, is engaged in farming in the Manchester area.

More About Earl Horning and Diane Feldkamp:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1964, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Horning and Diane Feldkamp are:

- + 851        i. Jeffrey Earl<sup>11</sup> Horning, born 19 Apr 1967.
- + 852        ii. Tricia Ann Horning, born 11 May 1969.

**671. Neil Erwin<sup>10</sup> Horning** (Alton Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Bertha Blandina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1943 in Michigan. He married **(1) Linda Arlene Vermullen** 24 Aug 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1945. He married **(2) Ruth Esther Prentice** 14 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Prentice and Sylvia Thompson. She was born 12 Nov 1943 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neil Erwin Horning:

Mr. and Mrs. Neil Horning, of 203 W. Bennett St., were presented with the annual Foster Parent award, Sunday Feb. 15, 1970, by the Michigan Children's Aid Society. Since becoming foster parents in February of 1968, the Horning's have reared for 11 children besides their own two, Kimberly, 5, and Paul, 4. Originally from Manchester, Horning is employed at Bendix Aerospace Systems Division in Ann Arbor. (Another Saline area couple received a similar award, from a different organization, several years ago: Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bredernitz, of Dell Rd., were named "Foster Parents of the Year" by the Lutheran Children's Friends Society.)

Marriage Notes for Neil Horning and Linda Vermullen:

Linda Vermullen of Quincy, and Neil Horning, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alton Horning, 11834 Pleasant Lake Rd., exchanged marriage vows at 8 o'clock Saturday evening Aug. 24, 1963 before the Rev. Fred Holtfreter at Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Norman F. Harm, of Quincy and the late Mr. Vermullen.

For her wedding the bride wore a floor-length white lace gown having a fitted bodice. Style features included a Sabrina neckline with iridescents. The skirt extended into a chapel train. A crown of pearls held her elbow-length veil and she carried a cascade bouquet of white roses and carnations. Linda Schoolcraft

of Quincy was matron of honor and bridesmaids included Sandi Harm, a sister of the bride, Barbara Husk of Grosse Pointe, a cousin of the bride, and Sharon Shepherd of Kalamazoo. All the attendants wore blue street-length dresses and tiny matching veils held in place with crown-shaped headpieces. Michele Hall of Detroit; was the flower girl and Timothy Butters of Quincy, served as ring bearer. Men in the wedding party were Richard Haist, as best man, Earl Horning, brother of the bridegroom, Danny Harm, brother of the bride, Richard Lovelace of Ann Arbor, David Timmerman of Pleasant Lake, and John Stevenhagen of Ypsilanti, as ushers.

A reception was held in the church pastors immediately after the ceremony and later the couple left for a week's stay in northern Michigan. They will make their home in Ypsilanti after Sept. 1. For going away the bride wore a cranberry wool knit dress. Her corsage was an arrangement taken from her bridal bouquet. Both the bride and bridegroom attended Cleary College in Ypsilanti. He is now employed at Vincent Motor Sales, Ypsilanti.

More About Neil Horning and Linda Vermullen:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Horning and Ruth Prentice:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Horning and Linda Vermullen are:

- 853      i.   Kimberly Sue<sup>11</sup> Horning, born 1965. She married Alan Jon Roskowski 11 Jul 1992 in North Lake, Michigan; born Aft. 1959.

Marriage Notes for Kimberly Horning and Alan Roskowski:

Kimberly Sue Horning and Alan Jon Roskowski were married July 11, 1992 in a waterfront ceremony at North Lake. The Rev. Robert Hunt performed the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Horning of Chelsea and Mr. and Mrs. Richard McFadden of Coldwater with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alex Roskowski of Chelsea. Matron of honor was Deneen Smith of Ann Arbor. Bridesmaids were Carol Petrins of Manchester and Rhonda Benedict of Munith. Best man was George Clickner of Manchester. Ushers were Randy Horning of the U.S. Navy and Ed Piotrowski of the U.S. Army, Groomsmen were Mike Roskowski and Dave Stahl of Chelsea.

Guest book attendants were TrendaRoberson of Chelsea and Debbie Price of Brooklyn. Cake servers were Lynne Ros-Farley and Loretta Roskowski of Chelsea. A reception was held at the Stockbridge Legion Hall. The newlyweds took a honeymoon to Las Vegas, the Bahamas, and the Florida Keys." They are living at Joslin Lake in Gregory.

More About Alan Roskowski and Kimberly Horning:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1992, North Lake, Michigan

- 854      ii.   Paul Robert Horning, born 05 Jul 1966. He married Amy Elizabeth Neitling; born 22 Feb 1967.  
855      iii.   Randall Neil Horning, born 30 Mar 1972. He married Amy Elizabeth Dudley; born 07 Jul 1973.

**672. Kenneth Karl<sup>10</sup> Wenk** (Edna Maria<sup>9</sup> Horning, Bertha Blandina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1944 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1990 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Janice Carol Hutchins** 09 Nov 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About Kenneth Karl Wenk:

Graduation: 1966, Eastern Michigan University

Occupation: White & White Insurance Auditors

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 213 Perrin; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-44-4604

More About Kenneth Wenk and Janice Hutchins:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kenneth Wenk and Janice Hutchins is:

- 856 i. Brian Karl<sup>11</sup> Wenk, born 14 Mar 1973. He married Taylor ?.

More About Brian Karl Wenk:  
Residence: Orlando, Florida

**674. Carolyn Elaine<sup>10</sup> Wenk** (Edna Maria<sup>9</sup> Horning, Bertha Blandina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Patrick Joseph McNamara** 17 Jun 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1950.

More About Carolyn Elaine Wenk:

Baptism: 30 Jul 1950, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick McNamara and Carolyn Wenk:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carolyn Wenk and Patrick McNamara are:

- 857 i. Ryan Patrick<sup>11</sup> McNamara, born 30 Nov 1979.  
858 ii. Erin Elizabeth McNamara, born 02 Dec 1982.

**675. David George<sup>10</sup> Pickell** (Marian Margaret<sup>9</sup> Horning, Bertha Blandina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1950. He married **Elaine Margaret Heim** 27 Aug 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Heim and Ruth Gottschalk. She was born 11 Jul 1954.

More About David Pickell and Elaine Heim:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Pickell and Elaine Heim are:

- 859 i. Jeremy Mark<sup>11</sup> Pickell, born 15 Oct 1975. He married Kaulen L. Taylor 03 Jun 2000 in Waller Co, Texas; born Aft. 1975.

More About Jeremy Pickell and Kaulen Taylor:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 2000, Waller Co, Texas

- 860 ii. Aaron Pickell, born 19 May 1978.

**677. Eric Charles (Rick)<sup>10</sup> Pickell** (Marian Margaret<sup>9</sup> Horning, Bertha Blandina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1957. He married **Sue Anne Heydlauff** 04 Jul 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jerald Heydlauff and Shirley Turner. She was born 22 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eric Pickell and Sue Heydlauff:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eric Pickell and Sue Heydlauff are:

- 861 i. Holly<sup>11</sup> Pickell, born 1984.  
862 ii. Kathryn Jean Pickell, born 02 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Jean Pickell:

A daughter, Kathryn Jean, was born Monday, Feb. 2, 1987, to Eric and Sue Pickell of Ann Arbor. Grandparents are Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff of Dexter and George and Marian Pickell of Chelsea. Great-grandparents are Conrad and Emma Lee Turner of Jackson and Mrs. Christine Heydlauff of Chelsea. Kathryn has an older sister, Holly, 2-1/2.

- 863 iii. Amy Lee Pickell, born 05 Jul 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amy Lee Pickell:

A daughter, Amy Lee, was born Wednesday, July 5, 1989, to Eric and Sue Pickell, of Ann Arbor, formerly of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff. Paternal grandparents are George and Marian Pickell, all of Chelsea. Great-grandparents are Conrad and Emma Turner of Jackson and Christine Heydlauff of Chelsea. Amy has two sisters, Holly, 5, and Katie 2-1/2.

864      iv. Kari Sue Pickell, born 03 Dec 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**678. Robert Allen<sup>10</sup> Pickell** (Marian Margaret<sup>9</sup> Horning, Bertha Blandina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1962. He married **Terisa Lyn D'Ambroseo** 25 Mar 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Jul 1958.

More About Robert Pickell and Terisa D'Ambroseo:  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Pickell and Terisa D'Ambroseo is:

865      i. Tiffany Lynn<sup>11</sup> Pickell, born 10 Dec 1986.

**679. Glenn Raymond<sup>10</sup> Eschelbach** (Raymond Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Albert Carl<sup>8</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carolyn Ann Marion** 21 Nov 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz. She was born 27 Feb 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Raymond Eschelbach:  
Baptism: 13 Oct 1940, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Nelson Strieter & Erma Eschelbach  
Education: 1958, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1963, supervisor county Dairy Herd Improvement Association  
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 9591 Moon Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolyn Ann Marion:  
Education: 1961, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: employee Saline Savings bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Glenn Eschelbach and Carolyn Marion:

Carolyn A. Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Marion of 9608 W. Michigan Ave., became the bride of Glenn R. Eschelbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Eschelbach, 1315 S. Warner Rd., in a Saturday evening Nov. 1964 ceremony conducted by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Lutheran Church. Mrs. Luther Nagel, of Pleasant Lake Rd., attended her sister as matron of honor, and the bridesmaids were Mrs. John Marion, the bride's sister-in-law, and Mrs. Donald Feldkamp, a sister of the bride, both of Saline; Mrs. Charles Creps, of Manchester; and Miss Barbara Hemenway, of Saline. David Wolfgang, of Chelsea, acted as best man. Ushers were John Marion, brother of the bride; Donald Feldkamp, of Saline; and Lloyd Braun and Luther Nagel, both of Ann Arbor. Dennis Strieter was ring bearer, and the Misses Barbara and Brenda Marion were flower girls. They are the bride's nieces.

A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony, and another was held at the American Legion Hall. Hostesses included Mrs. David Wolfgang, of Chelsea; Mrs. Joseph Hargett, of Ypsilanti; Mrs. Lloyd Braun and Mrs. Carolyn Volz of Ann Arbor; Mrs. John Siefker, Miss Karen Hinderer, and Mrs. Gerald Wellwood, of Saline. Others were Mrs. Kirk Gordon, Mrs. Carl Marion, and Mrs. Loren Hinderer, all of Saline; and Mrs. Paul Steeb and Mrs. Max Ziegler of Ann Arbor. The couple will make their home at 501 Canterbury Dr. after a two-week honeymoon in Miami, Florida. The bride is a Saline High School graduate now employed by the University of Michigan. The groom, an Ann Arbor High School graduate, attended Michigan State University for two years and is now employed by Malloy's Lithographing, Inc., of



Ann Arbor.

More About Glenn Eschelbach and Carolyn Marion:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Eschelbach and Carolyn Marion are:

- + 866 i. Randy Glenn<sup>11</sup> Eschelbach, born 02 Mar 1966.
- + 867 ii. Rodney Ray Eschelbach, born 17 Apr 1968.

**680. Gary Lewis<sup>10</sup> Eschelbach** (Raymond Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Albert Carl<sup>8</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Chris ?** Aft. 1964. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About Gary Lewis Eschelbach:  
Baptism: 13 Aug 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
sponsors: Nelson Strieter & Irma Hinderer  
Residence: 2007, Georgia

More About Gary Eschelbach and Chris ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Children of Gary Eschelbach and Chris ? are:

- 868 i. Kimberly<sup>11</sup> Eschelbach, born Aft. 1964. She married Clint Underwood Aft. 1982; born Aft. 1959.

More About Clint Underwood:  
Residence: Georgia

More About Clint Underwood and Kimberly Eschelbach:  
Marriage: Aft. 1982

- 869 ii. Matthew Eschelbach, born Aft. 1966. He married Christin ?; born Aft. 1966.

More About Matthew Eschelbach:  
Residence: Georgia

**681. Karen Jean<sup>10</sup> Hinderer** (Erma Carrie<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach, Albert Carl<sup>8</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1945. She married **Brian Riley LaRue**. He was born 09 Mar 1944.

Children of Karen Hinderer and Brian LaRue are:

- 870 i. Michelle<sup>11</sup> LaRue, born 23 Apr 1973.
- 871 ii. Chad Thomas LaRue, born 08 Oct 1978.

**683. Julia Ann<sup>10</sup> Eschelbach** (Neil Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Alfred Michael<sup>8</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 2018 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **William Jeffrey Bolgos** 12 Sep 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ivan Bolgos and Marjorie Jacobs. He was born 27 Aug 1949 in West Branch, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julia Ann Eschelbach:

Julie Ann Bolgos of Pinckney, Michigan, formerly of Ann Arbor Age 68, died Monday, May 21, 2018 in her home. She was born February 6, 1950 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Neil Alfred & Mary J. (Thurow) Eschelbach. Julie graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1968. On September 12, 1970, she married the love of her life, William Jeffrey Bolgos in Ann Arbor. He preceded her in death on October

26, 2008. Julie and Jeff lived in Virginia Beach, Virginia and Clearwater, Florida before returning to Ann Arbor to raise their daughters. Julie was a voracious reader and news watcher, known for her phenomenal memory and arcane knowledge about any number of subjects. She loved the outdoors and when not working on a landscaping project or doing some sort of household cleaning or maintenance she enjoyed spending her days on the lake or thumping friends and family in horseshoes and cornhole. Julie considered herself to be shy and one of her greatest traits was to create an environment that made everyone comfortable. No matter where they lived, Jeff and Julie had a stop by, open door policy in their home for family, friends, neighbors and their children's friends. Julie was a great listener and a loyal friend and the home she created was one of comfort and solace to anyone who came by. Her wisdom, wit, strength and loyalty will be missed by many.

Julie is survived by her daughters, Jessica Pantano of Pinckney, and Johanna (Aaron) Andersen of Manchester; siblings James (Linda) Eschelbach, Patricia (Michael) Staebler, Dr. Michael (Emily) Eschelbach; sisters-in law Gale (Tom) Godfrey and Linda Bolgos; two grandchildren, Grace and Ivan Andersen; and beloved nieces and nephews Chad (Courtney) Godfrey, Alicia (Barry) Haith, Corey Parker, Christi (Jim) Johnston, Julie (Mike) Wolber, James (Stephanie) Eschelbach, Scott Eschelbach, Ashley (Chris) Whitt, Leigha (Tim Rezaie) Staebler, Dr. Elizabeth (Alec) Wollensak, David Eschelbach, Abby (Derek) Lorenzen and Susan Eschelbach.

The family will receive visitors at Cole Funeral Chapel on Wednesday, May 30 from 3-8 pm. A private service will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Laughing Duck, Inc., 8789 McGregor Rd, Pinckney, Michigan 48169.

Notes for William Jeffrey Bolgos:

William "Jeff" Bolgos of Dexter, Michigan, age 59, died Sunday, October 26, 2008 at University of Michigan Hospital. He was born August 27, 1949 in West Branch, Michigan, the son of Ivan & Marjorie (Jacobs) Bolgos. Jeff served in the Navy. He worked for U of M camps and the E. S. George Reserve. On September 12, 1970, he married Julie A. Eschelbach in Ann Arbor, and she survives.

Other survivors include two daughters, Jessica Pantano of Austin, Texas, Johanna (Aaron) Andersen of Manchester; a sister, Gale (Tom) Godfrey of Pinckney; a brother, Brad (Linda) Bolgos of Pinckney; and several nieces and nephews.

A memorial service was held Wednesday, October 29, 2:00 pm at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Michael Eschelbach officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley, PO Box 7026, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48107 or the Michigan Weimaraner Rescue, 2886 Hagadorn Rd, Mason, Michigan 48854.

More About William Bolgos and Julia Eschelbach:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Eschelbach and William Bolgos are:

- 872 i. Jessica Ann<sup>11</sup> Bolgos, born 09 Jun 1974. She married David Anthony Pantano; born 09 Jan 1969.
- 873 ii. Johanna Suzanne Bolgos, born 30 Oct 1979. She married Aaron Christopher Andersen 15 Sep 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 May 1975.

More About Aaron Andersen and Johanna Bolgos:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**684. Patricia Marie (Patti)<sup>10</sup> Eschelbach** (Neil Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Alfred Michael<sup>8</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1954. She married **Michael Willard Staebler** 10 Oct 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Willard Staebler and Barbara Blades. He was born 14 Oct 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Willard Staebler:

Residence: 1998, 317 S. Revena Blvd.; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Staebler and Patricia Eschelbach:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Eschelbach and Michael Staebler are:

874 i. Ashley Marie<sup>11</sup> Staebler, born 25 Dec 1984. She married Christopher Charles Whitt 03 Nov 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1982.

More About Christopher Whitt and Ashley Staebler:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

875 ii. Leigha Staebler, born 21 Nov 1989. She married Timothy Michael Rezaie; born 1984.

**685. Rev. Dr. Michael Alfred<sup>10</sup> Eschelbach** (Neil Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Alfred Michael<sup>8</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1957 in Michigan. He married **Emily Joan Rodenbeck** 18 Jun 1983 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Nov 1957 in Indiana.

Notes for Rev. Dr. Michael Alfred Eschelbach:

Port Huron, Michigan, August 15, 1982 - Rev. Michael Eschelbach, 34, has been pastor of Peace Lutheran Church in Sandusky for four years. He previously served three years in Billings, Montana. A native of Ann Arbor, he is a graduate of Eastern Michigan University and Concordia Theological Seminary, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Becoming a pastor wasn't in his plans when he enrolled in the seminary. Prompted by a host of conflicting ideas about religion that emerged from college, "I went to the seminary to study the Bible in its original language," he says. His quest for truth and orthodoxy led him into the active ministry. The Rev. Eschelbach says he's a "by-the-Bible" pastor. He believes the church "ought to be the church God wants," and that it should take its mission seriously, both in what it professes and what it does.

Married to Emily, three children, Rev. Michael Eschelbach Elizabeth, 6, David, 5 and Abigail, 1. He enjoys being outside. He likes gardening and building things, and takes an interest in farming.

Peace Lutheran has about 450 members. Sunday attendance is about 300. "We're working for those numbers to meet," he says. The church emphasizes education, from nursery through adulthood.

Billings, Montana, Nov. 30, 1985 - The silent world of the deaf is being pierced by a Billings minister who wants to spread God's word to everyone, not just to those who can hear. And several non-deaf members of the minister's church are busy preparing a Christmas Eve service for the deaf. The Rev. Michael Eschelbach, who was ordained last August, was called by Mount Olive Lutheran Church, 2336 St. John's Ave., to serve as assistant pastor and to work with the deaf. Four to five deaf people attend Mount Olive's 8 a.m. Sunday worship service, which is signed. Signing is the manipulation of fingers into different configurations representing the alphabet and various objects and ideas. Eschelbach's ministry reaches more than the handful of deaf people who attend the worship service. He is now in touch with 16 deaf people. Many of those to whom he ministers are shut-ins or live too far away to attend Mount Olive. Every week, Eschelbach visits the shut-ins who live in the Billings area. He writes to those who live farther away. His ministry reaches as far as Riverton, Wyoming. "I translate Scripture lessons each Sunday so they can be signed," Eschelbach said. "I also write explanations of the lessons for the deaf." Copies of his sermons are distributed to the deaf attending the services and mailed to those who cannot attend. Eschelbach is conducting two sign-language classes for hearing people who want to work with the deaf. The classes meet every Wednesday at 11 a.m. and 7 p.m. Class members are learning how to sign Christmas carols so they can perform for the deaf during a Christmas Eve service at 7 p.m. Dec. 24. The entire service will be signed, he said. Eschelbach, originally from Ann Arbor, Michigan, was ordained last August after graduating from Concordia Theological Seminary in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Michael A. Eschelbach

Professional Employment:

2014 – present, Professor of New Testament, Concordia University Irvine, California.

2000 –2014, Professor of New Testaments Studies, Greek, Philosophy of Religion, and World Religions  
Concordia University Chicago in River Forest, Illinois

1988 –2000, Pastor, Peace Lutheran Church, Sandusky, Michigan  
1985 -1988, Pastor, Mount Olive Lutheran Church, Billings, Montana  
1973 -1981, Vice President of Production Ann Arbor Craftsmen, Inc., Ann Arbor, Michigan

Education:

1999 Ph.D. Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
1985 M. Div. Concordia Theological Seminary, Fort Wayne, Indiana  
1979 B.S. Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, Michigan

More About Michael Eschelbach and Emily Rodenbeck:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1983, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Michael Eschelbach and Emily Rodenbeck are:

- 876 i. Dr. Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Eschelbach, born 1986. She married Alec Wollensak.
- 877 ii. David Eschelbach, born 01 Apr 1987.
- 878 iii. Abigail Eschelbach, born 27 Jul 1991. She married Derek Lorenzen.

**686. Joyce Maria<sup>10</sup> Smith** (Irene Amanda<sup>9</sup> Feuerbacher, Amanda Barbara (Manda)<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1947. She married **Jim McAnally**. He was born 1944.

Child of Joyce Smith and Jim McAnally is:

- 879 i. Stephen W.<sup>11</sup> McAnally, born 1966.

**687. Mary Jeanette<sup>10</sup> Smith** (Irene Amanda<sup>9</sup> Feuerbacher, Amanda Barbara (Manda)<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1948. She married **Francis Ormond Cousino** 15 Oct 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1943.

More About Francis Cousino and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Smith and Francis Cousino are:

- 880 i. John David<sup>11</sup> Cousino, born 1968.
- 881 ii. Jason M. Cousino, born 26 Jan 1976.

**693. Alana Rae<sup>10</sup> Hinderer** (Ellwyn Walter<sup>9</sup>, Clarence George<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Kemmer**. He was born 1960.

Child of Alana Hinderer and William Kemmer is:

- 882 i. Megan<sup>11</sup> Kemmer, born Aft. 1986.

**696. Annette Lynn<sup>10</sup> Hinderer** (Ellwyn Walter<sup>9</sup>, Clarence George<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1971. She married **Bradley J. Rogers**. He was born Aft. 1966.

Child of Annette Hinderer and Bradley Rogers is:

- 883 i. Jacob J.<sup>11</sup> Rogers, born 23 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1992 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob J. Rogers:

Jacob J. Rogers, Hillsdale, two-year-old son of Bradley J. Rogers and Anita L. Hinderer died unexpectedly July 14, 1992. He was born Sept. 23, 1989, in Ann Arbor. Surviving is his step-father, Bill Fast; his brother, Dalton Fast, at home; his grandparents, Elwyn Hinderer of Napoleon, and John Shellberg of Connersville, Indiana, and Geraldine Groom of Michigan Center; great-grandparents, Magdalena Hinderer of Napoleon and

Florence Barnes of Canton; his aunts and uncles, Bill and Alana Kemmer, Tom and Yvonne Strauss of Summerset Center, Wayne and Kelly Hinderer, Julie Hinderer, Lisa Hinderer, Melodie Hinderer, Michael Hinderer, all of Napoleon; Richard and Leana Rogers of Jackson, Dennis and Jason Groom of Michigan Center. Jacob was preceded in death by his grandmother, Evelyn A. Hinderer; his great-grandfather, Albert Barnes, and a great-uncle, Edward Barnes.

Funeral services were held Friday, July 17, at 1 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. Paul Kuntzman of Emanuel United Church of Christ of Manchester officiating. Burial was in the Mount Hope Cemetery in Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Dalton Fast Educational Fund. Arrangements were by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

**697. Michael Aaron<sup>10</sup> Hinderer** (Ernest George<sup>9</sup>, Herbert Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1972. He married **Christine Louise May Root** 15 Oct 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Root and Mary Odbert. She was born 29 May 1973 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Aaron Hinderer:

Residence: 3295 Obrien Road; Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Christine Louise May Root:

Christine Louise May (Root) Hinderer of Chelsea, Michigan, formerly of Pinckney and Dexter, age 36, died Monday, February 22, 2010 at her home, due to natural causes. She was born May 29, 1973 in Cadillac, Michigan, the daughter of Charles E. & Mary J. (Odbert) Root. Christine graduated from Pinckney High School in 1991. She was currently attending Washtenaw Community College. Christine was self-employed as a house cleaner. She enjoyed her children's activities, which included football, water polo, swimming, and orchestra. She also enjoyed skiing and horses.

Survivors include her parents of Dexter; her children, Jessica, Noah, and Zachariah of Chelsea; their father, Michael of Chelsea; her brothers, Edward of Dexter and Brian (Jennifer) of Grass Lake; and one niece and one nephew.

Funeral services will be held Monday, March 1, 1:00 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Pastor John Grosser and Dr. John Vapreszan officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Saturday 6-9 p.m. and Sunday 1-5 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to her family.

More About Michael Hinderer and Christine Root:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Hinderer and Christine Root are:

- 884      i. Jessica Erin<sup>11</sup> Hinderer, born 12 Mar 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jessica Erin Hinderer:

Howell - A daughter, Jessica Erin Hinderer, was born March 12, 1994 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor to Michael A. and Christine L. M. Hinderer of Chelsea. She weighed 8 pounds, 15 ounces. Grandparents are Charles and Mary Root of Dexter, formerly of Pinckney, and Ernie and Vickie Hinderer of Chelsea. Great-grandparents are Roy and Bertha Clemons, and Norm and Lorena Stierle of Chelsea.

- 885      ii. Noah Hinderer, born Aft. 1995.

- 886      iii. Zachariah Hinderer, born Aft. 1996.

**700. Nathan Abel<sup>10</sup> Hinderer** (Ernest George<sup>9</sup>, Herbert Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Julia Lynn Mida** 2010. She was born 14 Nov 1984.

Notes for Nathan Abel Hinderer:

A son, Nathan Abel, was born April 11, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Ernest and Vickie Hinderer. Paternal grandparents are Norm and Lorena Stierle of Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Roy and Bertha Clemons of Chelsea. Nathan has three brothers, Mike 12, Steve 10, and Danny 6.

More About Nathan Hinderer and Julia Mida:  
Marriage: 2010

Child of Nathan Hinderer and Julia Mida is:  
887 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Hinderer, born 2018.

**701. Bradley John<sup>10</sup> Hinderer** (John Walter<sup>9</sup>, Walter Alton<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1986.

Notes for Bradley John Hinderer:

A son, Bradley John, was born Saturday, Aug. 23, 1986 to John and Sally Hinderer of Jackson. Paternal grandparents are Walter and Lucille Hinderer of Manchester Maternal grandparents are James and Shirley Gaken of Chelsea.

More About Bradley John Hinderer:

Education: 2005, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: criminal justice Adrian College Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. Jun - Jul 2006, stocker Country Market

Occupation 2: Aft. Feb 2007, dairy, frown & grocery at Meijer Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 2010, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Bradley John Hinderer is:

888 i. Michael<sup>11</sup> Hinderer, born 2017.

**702. Jeffrey Milo<sup>10</sup> Vogel** (Milo Raymond<sup>9</sup>, Helen M.<sup>8</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1961. He married **Patricia Susan (Patty) Rowell** 10 Oct 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Nov 1962.

More About Jeffrey Milo Vogel:

Residence: Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Vogel and Patricia Rowell:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Vogel and Patricia Rowell are:

889 i. Lisa Marie<sup>11</sup> Vogel, born 08 Oct 1984. She married (1) Cory Imperato; born Aft. 1977. She married (2) Travis Haynes 24 Sep 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1977.

More About Travis Haynes and Lisa Vogel:

Marriage: 24 Sep 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

890 ii. Jennifer Lynn Vogel, born 08 Oct 1984. She married Denver Sayomac 21 May 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Dec 1978.

More About Denver Sayomac and Jennifer Vogel:

Marriage: 21 May 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**703. Sherry Lynn<sup>10</sup> Vogel** (Milo Raymond<sup>9</sup>, Helen M.<sup>8</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Larry Dean Kettinger**. He was born 1959. She married **(2) Bruce David Herter** 08 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leon Herter and Audrey Schwartz. He was born 16 Mar 1951.

More About Sherry Lynn Vogel:

Education: 1974, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce David Herter:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1951, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: LeRoy Herter & Norine Schwartz

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Herter and Sherry Vogel:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sherry Vogel and Bruce Herter are:

- + 891 i. Christopher Lee<sup>11</sup> Herter, born 08 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 892 ii. Timothy Milo Herter, born 26 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Melissa Kristen Arnett 23 Apr 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jun 1985.

More About Timothy Herter and Melissa Arnett:

Marriage: 23 Apr 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 893 iii. Michael David (Mike) Herter, born 29 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Victoria Julianna Mathis; born 1992.
- 894 iv. Anna Rose Ruchika Herter, born 20 Jan 1992 in Hyderabad, India; died 08 Nov 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Rose Ruchika Herter:

Anna Rose Ruchika Herter of Chelsea, Michigan, age 16, died Saturday, November 8, 2008. She was born on January 20, 1992 in Hyderabad, India the daughter of Bruce and Sherry(Vogel) Herter. Anna was a Junior at Chelsea High School and worked for Polly's Country Market. Anna was a beautiful girl with a stunning smile and wonderful personality.

Surviving is her father Bruce (Janis) Herter of Honolulu, her mother Sherry (Larry) Kettinger of Chelsea, three brothers Chris (Katie) Herter of Stockbridge, Tim Herter and Michael Herter both of Grass Lake. Aunts and Uncles, Jeff (Patti) Vogel of North Lake, Bryan (Anita) Herter of Chelsea and Boyce and (Dorothy) Herter of Stockbridge. Maternal grandparents, Milo (Lois) Vogel of North Lake. One nephew Max Herter and her special friend Alisha. She was preceded in death by her paternal grandparents, Leon (Audrey) Herter.

Funeral services will be Wednesday, November 12, 2008 at 3:30 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea with Rev. Douglas Hartley from the Salem Lutheran Church. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Americans for International Aid and Adoption. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m.

More About Anna Rose Ruchika Herter:

Adoption: Aft. 1992

**706. Gary Lee<sup>10</sup> Seitz** (William Henry<sup>9</sup>, Philipp Furstayeth<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Stierle, Katharina (Barbara)<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1948. He married **Jill Ann Werner**, daughter of Wilbur Werner and Mabel Waters. She was born 15 Jun 1949.

More About Gary Lee Seitz:

Occupation: employee Daimler Chrysler Proving Grounds Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3650 Waterway Court; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 745 Glazier Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 9950 Beeman Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gary Seitz and Jill Werner are:

- + 895 i. Randy William<sup>11</sup> Seitz, born 04 Sep 1972.
- 896 ii. David Phillip Seitz, born 02 Nov 1975. He married Emily Kathryn Scott; born 10 Jul 1980.

**710. Donald<sup>10</sup> Ricks** (Margaret Caroline<sup>9</sup> Wacker, George Christian<sup>8</sup>, Caroline Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1939. He married **Madelyn ?**. She was born Aft. 1938.

Child of Donald Ricks and Madelyn ? is:

- 897 i. Cynthia<sup>11</sup> Ricks, born Aft. 1959. She married Kenneth Borgman 22 Jun 1980 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1954.

Marriage Notes for Cynthia Ricks and Kenneth Borgman:

Lansing - Cynthia Ricks, 730 Community, and Kenneth Borgman of East Lansing were married June 22, 1980 at Faith United Methodist Church. They were attended by Mary Beth Van Aken and Robert Forbes. The bride is the daughter of Donald Ricks of Lansing and Madelyn Ricks, 1520 Ohio. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Borgman of Marysville. The couple will live in East Lansing.

More About Kenneth Borgman and Cynthia Ricks:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1980, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**713. Janet Kay<sup>10</sup> Schoettle** (Lee William<sup>9</sup>, Ida Christine<sup>8</sup> Wacker, Caroline Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Scott Cosgrove** 23 May 1964. He was born Aft. 1935. She married **(2) Douglas Wall** 15 Apr 1989 in Washington, Michigan. He was born 22 May 1946 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Janet Schoettle and John Cosgrove:

An afternoon reception in Dines Tamarack room honored newlywed Mr. and Mrs. John Scott Cosgrove, who exchanged wedding vows Saturday afternoon May 23, 1964 in St. Paul's United Church of Christ. The bride, a graduate of Western Michigan University, is the former Miss Janet Kay Schoettle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Schoettle, 1410 W. Washtenaw St. The bridegroom, who will be graduated from Michigan State University in June, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Cosgrove, Jr., of 1509 Boston Blvd. Janet's taffeta peau wedding gown was trimmed with re-embroidered alencon lace, and featured a wide chapel train in the back. A Swedish crown of pearls held her triple bouffant veil, and she carried a cascading bouquet of feathered white carnations, roses, Chantilly lace and ivy. Mrs. Ralph Garver, Jr., matron of honor, wore a gown of jade green chiffon over taffeta. She carried a cascade of blue iris, white carnations and ivy. Identically gowned bridesmaids were Mrs. Ronald Carpenter, Mrs. James Castle and Miss Jane Manz. Miss Barbara Cosgrove, sister of the bridegroom, was junior bridesmaid. Ralph Garver, Jr. served as best man, and ushers were Ronald Carpenter, Dennis Cosgrove, brother of the bridegroom and John Schoettle, brother of the bride.

More About John Cosgrove and Janet Schoettle:

Marriage: 23 May 1964

More About Douglas Wall and Janet Schoettle:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1989, Washington, Michigan

Children of Janet Schoettle and John Cosgrove are:

- 898 i. Christine Kay<sup>11</sup> Cosgrove, born 25 Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.  
899 ii. John William Cosgrove, born 18 Nov 1970 in Saginaw, Michigan.

**714. John Robert (Jack)<sup>10</sup> Schoettle** (Lee William<sup>9</sup>, Ida Christine<sup>8</sup> Wacker, Caroline Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Joyce Margaret Pennington** 19 Mar 1966. She was born Aft. 1944. He married **(2) Joanna Kay Sheffer** 03 Feb 1979. She was born 17 Jun 1937 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Notes for John Robert (Jack) Schoettle:

Lansing - R. J. Scheffel Memorial Toy Project receives \$2,500; open house scheduled for Aug. 15, 2013 Jack Schoettle, grandson of R.J. Scheffel, recently presented a check for \$2,500 to the R.J. Scheffel Memorial Toy Project from the estate of his mother, Dorothy Schoettle. Dorothy was the daughter of R.J. Scheffel. The toy project was started by Scheffel in his garage in Lansing. When he



died in 1979, his Kiwanis Club purchased his tools and kept the project going. The toy project is run by volunteers with no paid staff. The volunteers made more than 10,000 toys last year. All toys are given to needy children. The public is invited to an open house at 11 a.m. Aug. 15, to tour the actual workshop and learn more about the toy project. The workshop is located at 5937 S. Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd.

More About John Schoettle and Joyce Pennington:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1966

More About John Schoettle and Joanna Sheffer:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1979

Children of John Schoettle and Joyce Pennington are:

- 900 i. John Robert<sup>11</sup> Schoettle, born 17 Apr 1967 in Livingston, Tennessee.
- 901 ii. Denise Margaret Schoettle, born 10 Jan 1972 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She married Randy Lynn Greenwood 23 Oct 1988; born Aft. 1968.

More About Randy Greenwood and Denise Schoettle:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1988

**719. Nancy Kay<sup>10</sup> Koenigeter** (Loren Alton<sup>9</sup>, Wilbert Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary J. Hopkins** 22 Jul 1967 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Jun 1948.

More About Gary J. Hopkins:

Residence: 3389 N 33rd Street; Galesburg, Michigan

More About Gary Hopkins and Nancy Koenigeter:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1967, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Koenigeter and Gary Hopkins are:

- + 902 i. Todd Allan<sup>11</sup> Hopkins, born 28 Jul 1969.
- + 903 ii. Scott William Hopkins, born 12 Aug 1974.

**720. Donald Alton<sup>10</sup> Koenigeter** (Loren Alton<sup>9</sup>, Wilbert Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wanda Lee Sayler** 01 Jul 1972 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1950.

More About Donald Alton Koenigeter:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1950, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Koenigeter and Wanda Sayler:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1972, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Koenigeter and Wanda Sayler are:

- 904 i. Amy Lynn<sup>11</sup> Koenigeter, born 08 Dec 1972. She married Eric Alan Wagoner 23 Jul 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1969.

Marriage Notes for Amy Koenigeter and Eric Wagoner:

Wanda and Don Koenigeter of Chelsea have announced Dec. 8, 1993 the engagement of their daughter, Amy Lynn, to Eric Alan Wagoner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Barry Wagoner of Whitmore Lake. The future bride is a graduate of Chelsea High school and is pursuing a teaching certificate in biology from the University of Michigan. The future bridegroom graduated from Whitmore Lake High school, He is currently attending Washtenaw

Community College and pursuing a degree in culinary arts. A July wedding is planned.

Amy Lynn Koengeter of Chelsea and Eric Alan Wagoner of Whitmore Lake were united in marriage on July 23, 1994, at Zion Lutheran Church. The Rev. John Morris officiated at the double-ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Don and Wanda Koengeter of Chelsea. The bridegroom is the son of Barry and Mary Wagoner of Whitmore Lake. Soloist was Kate Weatherly who sang "The Lord's Prayer." The bride wore a white satin gown with cathedral train, trimmed with pearls and sequins. The veil was attached to a crown of sequins and pearls. She carried a bouquet of fuchsia and white roses, lilies and ivy.

Laurie Honbaum, a friend of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a tea length fuchsia-colored dress. Friends of the bride, Kristi Bristol of Brighton, Debbie Jarosz of Chatanooga, Tennessee, Tara Roehm of Chelsea were bridesmaids along with Beth Koengeter, sister of the bride. They also wore fuchsia-colored dresses. Whitney Brien, friend of the bride, served as flower girl, and Joseph Koengeter, cousin of the bride, was ring bearer.

Skeeter Wagoner of Whitmore Lake, brother of the bridegroom, was best man. Friends of the bridegroom, Deon Lehman and Gary Henderson, both of Ann Arbor, were ushers along with Dan Koengeter of Chelsea, brother of the bride, and Justin Wagoner of Whitmore Lake, brother of the bridegroom, served as ushers. The guest book was handled by Lisa Koengeter of Chelsea. After the early evening ceremony, a reception attended by 275 people was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter. The couple took a honeymoon cruise to the Bahamas, and are now residing in Chelsea.

More About Eric Wagoner and Amy Koengeter:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

905 ii. Daniel Alton Koengeter, born 13 Oct 1976.

906 iii. Beth Ann Koengeter, born 11 Oct 1978. She married Craig Andrew Coder 09 Sep 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Dec 1976.

More About Craig Coder and Beth Koengeter:

Marriage: 09 Sep 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**721. Robert Loren<sup>10</sup> Koengeter** (Loren Alton<sup>9</sup>, Wilbert Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Diane Jean (Dee Dee) Steele** 27 Apr 1973 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Steele and Margaret Fleming. She was born 26 Jun 1952.

More About Robert Loren Koengeter:

Baptism: 31 Aug 1952, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Koengeter and Diane Steele:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1973, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Koengeter and Diane Steele are:

907 i. Lisa Jean<sup>11</sup> Koengeter, born 30 Oct 1975.

More About Lisa Jean Koengeter:

Residence: 2010, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

908 ii. Laura Lynn Koengeter, born 13 Jul 1977. She married Eric Jay Van Riper 23 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1976.

More About Eric Jay Van Riper:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eric Van Riper and Laura Koengeter:

Marriage: 23 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 909 iii. Joseph John Koengeter, born 05 Aug 1984.

**722. Lana Jo<sup>10</sup> Sullivan** (Doreen Alma<sup>9</sup> Haab, Edna Maria<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She married **Norm David Paton** 06 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Jan 1949 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lana Jo Sullivan:

Lana Jo Paton of Chelsea, Michigan, age 55, passed away Monday, January 17, 2005 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor. She was a beloved daughter, wife, mother and friend. Lana was born on March 21, 1949 in Kalamazoo, the daughter of Joseph and Dorene Sullivan. She attended school in Ann Arbor and Howell, where Lana graduated from Howell High School in 1967. Lana attended Western Michigan University. It was during her schooling in Howell where she was to meet her husband, Norm D. Paton. They were united in marriage on August 6, 1971. For over 20 years, Lana was a customer service representative at Thomson-Shore in Dexter, Michigan, where she was loved and respected by both colleagues and customers. She loved to garden, take care of her many pets, decorate for Christmas and spend time with her family. Lana was a wonderful person whose radiant personality touched all those who met her. She will be dearly missed.

Surviving are her husband of Chelsea, daughter, Laura (Travis) Tooker of Grand Junction, Michigan, son, David (Patti) Paton of Ann Arbor, grandsons, Jordan and Cy Tooker of Grand Junction, Michigan, father and step-mother, Joseph and Peggy Sullivan of Chelsea, great-grandmother, Edna Haab of Ann Arbor, brothers, James (Barbara) Sullivan of Traverse City, Charles (Barbara) Sullivan of Chelsea, sister Laura (William) Cassell of Chelsea, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her mother.

Funeral Services will be Wednesday, January 19, 2005 at 12:00 P.M. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea with Rev. Doris C. Sparks officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. Expressions of sympathy can be made to University of Michigan Comprehensive Cancer Center, Office of Gift Department, 10189 Palatine, Illinois 60055-0189. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday from 5-9 P.M. also Wednesday 10:00 A.M. until the time of service.

More About Lana Jo Sullivan:

Burial: 19 Jan 2005, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Education: 1967, Howell High School Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Michigan

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Ann Arbor Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 33 years

Occupation: customer service representative at Thomson-Shore Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norm David Paton:

Residence: 8748 Beeman Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norm Paton and Lana Sullivan:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lana Sullivan and Norm Paton are:

- + 910 i. Laura Jo<sup>11</sup> Paton, born 15 Apr 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 911 ii. David Joseph Paton, born 06 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Patti ?; born Aft. 1978.

**723. James Eric<sup>10</sup> Sullivan** (Doreen Alma<sup>9</sup> Haab, Edna Maria<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Ellen Carrico** 09 May 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About James Sullivan and Barbara Carrico:

Marriage: 09 May 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Sullivan and Barbara Carrico are:

- 912 i. Kathleen Beth<sup>11</sup> Sullivan, born 29 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 913 ii. James Eric Sullivan, Jr., born 10 Nov 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**724. Charles Edwin<sup>10</sup> Sullivan** (Doreen Alma<sup>9</sup> Haab, Edna Maria<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ? Swissdorf** Aft. 1974. She was born Aft. 1952. He married **(2) Virginia Ann Pulley** 16 Sep 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1954. He married **(3) Barbara Kaye Behringer** 21 May 1981 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She was born 09 Aug 1956 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Sullivan and ? Swissdorf:  
Marriage: Aft. 1974

More About Charles Sullivan and Virginia Pulley:  
Marriage: 16 Sep 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Sullivan and Barbara Behringer:  
Marriage: 21 May 1981, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Child of Charles Sullivan and ? Swissdorf is:

- + 914 i. Kelli Ann<sup>11</sup> Sullivan, born 25 Oct 1978 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

Child of Charles Sullivan and Virginia Pulley is:

- 915 i. Kelli Ann<sup>11</sup> Sullivan, born 25 Oct 1978 in Denver, Colorado.

Children of Charles Sullivan and Barbara Behringer are:

- 916 i. Bradley Daniel<sup>11</sup> Sullivan, born 01 Oct 1978 in Orange Co, California; Adopted child.
- 917 ii. Ryan Joseph Sullivan, born 24 May 1982 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

**725. Laura Anne<sup>10</sup> Sullivan** (Doreen Alma<sup>9</sup> Haab, Edna Maria<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William W. Cassell IV** 22 Jun 1984 in Indianapolis, Indiana. He was born 28 Apr 1964 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About William Cassell and Laura Sullivan:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1984, Indianapolis, Indiana

Children of Laura Sullivan and William Cassell are:

- 918 i. Julia Dorene<sup>11</sup> Cassell, born 01 May 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 919 ii. Richard William (Ricky) Cassell, born 08 Dec 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard William (Ricky) Cassell:

A son, Richard William, was born Friday, Dec. 8, 1995 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital to Bill and Laurie Cassell of Grass Lake. Maternal grandparents are Joe and Peggy Sullivan of Grass Lake and the late Dorene Sullivan. Paternal grandmother is Kathy Cassel of Ann Arbor. Maternal great-grandmother is Edna Haab of Ann Arbor. Richard has a sister, Julia, 3-1/2.

**726. Beth Ann<sup>10</sup> Baker** (Grace Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Haab, Edna Maria<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Taylor Misener** 29 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 May 1949 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Kenneth Taylor Misener:  
Residence: 1999, Rocky River, Ohio

More About Kenneth Misener and Beth Baker:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1979, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beth Baker and Kenneth Misener are:

- 920 i. Melissa Baker<sup>11</sup> Misener, born 02 Aug 1983 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 921 ii. Robert Andrew Misener, born 21 Mar 1987 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

**727. David Scott<sup>10</sup> Baker** (Grace Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Haab, Edna Maria<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anne Marie Emigh** 21 Jul 1984 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Kenneth Emigh and Janet ?. She was born 20 Nov 1960 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Brooke Allison Golden** 12 Jun 1995 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan. She was born 21 May 1967 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About David Scott Baker:  
Residence: Holly, Michigan  
Residence 2: 2002, 9189 Liverpool Court; Grand Blanc, Michigan

More About David Baker and Anne Emigh:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1984, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About David Baker and Brooke Golden:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1995, Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan

Child of David Baker and Brooke Golden is:  
922 i. Jack Edwin<sup>11</sup> Baker, born 27 Feb 2002 in Grand Blanc Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan.

**728. Anne Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Eschelbach** (Allen Johann<sup>9</sup>, Leon Garson<sup>8</sup>, Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1951. She married **Robert William Aten** 17 Jun 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Apr 1949.

More About Robert Aten and Anne Eschelbach:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anne Eschelbach and Robert Aten is:  
923 i. Jonathan R.<sup>11</sup> Aten, born 08 Feb 1981.

**729. Michael Allen<sup>10</sup> Eschelbach** (Allen Johann<sup>9</sup>, Leon Garson<sup>8</sup>, Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1953. He married **Michelle Rae Peterhans** 28 May 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Jun 1953.

More About Michael Eschelbach and Michelle Peterhans:  
Marriage: 28 May 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Eschelbach and Michelle Peterhans are:

- 924 i. Minna Almira<sup>11</sup> Eschelbach, born 13 Mar 1983. She married Jon Michael Wimberley 2008; born 22 Oct 1983.

More About Jon Wimberley and Minna Eschelbach:  
Marriage: 2008

- 925 ii. Molly Eliza Eschelbach, born 24 May 1986. She married Philip George Kiko Jul 2016; born 31 Jul 1986.

More About Philip Kiko and Molly Eschelbach:  
Marriage: Jul 2016

**731. Nancy<sup>10</sup> Lievense** (Doris<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach, twin, Leon Garson<sup>8</sup>, Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Koengeter, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1961. She married **Michael Mark Horgan**. He was born 08 Jul 1957.

Child of Nancy Lievense and Michael Horgan is:  
926 i. Andrew<sup>11</sup> Horgan, born 1997.

**733. Thomas A.<sup>10</sup> Dobberstein** (Arlene Laura<sup>9</sup> Koengeter, Clarence Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1951. He married **Wanda Lee ?**. She was born 10 Jul 1953.

Children of Thomas Dobberstein and Wanda ? are:

- 927 i. Rachel Anna<sup>11</sup> Dobberstein, born 30 Jan 1977. She married Nicholas Robert Bryant; born 27 Aug 1978.
- 928 ii. Paul Adam Dobberstein, born 18 Feb 1981. He married Andria Lord; born 16 Feb 1982.

**734. Mary<sup>10</sup> Dobberstein, twin** (Arlene Laura<sup>9</sup> Koengeter, Clarence Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1953. She married **Daniel Ludlum**. He was born 19 Aug 1952.

Children of Mary Dobberstein and Daniel Ludlum are:

- 929 i. David<sup>11</sup> Ludlum.
- 930 ii. Stephen C. Ludlum, born 25 Nov 1984. He married Heziel ?.

**735. Gary P.<sup>10</sup> Dobberstein, twin** (Arlene Laura<sup>9</sup> Koengeter, Clarence Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1953, and died 28 Jun 2000 in Indiana. He married **Alishe ?**. She was born 13 Apr 1953.

Children of Gary Dobberstein and Alishe ? are:

- 931 i. Emily Kristen<sup>11</sup> Dobberstein, born 17 Feb 1980. She married Ryan Michael McIntosh; born 11 Apr 1979.
- 932 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Dobberstein, born 25 Jan 1982. She married Lance Luke Dardenn; born 22 May 1980.
- 933 iii. Seth Christian Dobberstein, born 10 Jun 1985.
- 934 iv. Andrew Dobberstein.

**736. Timothy Ralph<sup>10</sup> Dobberstein** (Arlene Laura<sup>9</sup> Koengeter, Clarence Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1961. He married **Barbara ?**. She was born 09 Feb 1961.

Children of Timothy Dobberstein and Barbara ? are:

- 935 i. Madeline Marie<sup>11</sup> Dobberstein, born 18 May 1988. She married Alexander Ashley Goodman; born 01 Dec 1987.
- 936 ii. Alexander Christian Dobberstein, born 26 Dec 1993.
- 937 iii. Jacob William Dobberstein, born 1996.

**741. Linda Gail<sup>10</sup> Hall** (Virginia Esther<sup>9</sup> Lesser, Esther Barbara<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1953 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Brammer** 24 Jan 1972 in Oscoda, Michigan. He was born 01 Apr 1950. She married **(2) Glenn Jacob** 29 Jul 1989 in Belleville, Illinois. He was born 22 Jul 1950.

More About Robert Brammer and Linda Hall:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1972, Oscoda, Michigan

More About Glenn Jacob and Linda Hall:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1989, Belleville, Illinois

Children of Linda Hall and Robert Brammer are:

- 938 i. Adrienne Marie<sup>11</sup> Brammer, born 19 Feb 1980 in St. Louis. Missouri.
- 939 ii. Brian James Brammer, born 26 Mar 1984 in St. Louis. Missouri.

Children of Linda Hall and Glenn Jacob are:

- 940 i. Steven<sup>11</sup> Jacob, born 03 Dec 1972. He married Leigh Marsh 17 Sep 1994; born Aft. 1971.

More About Steven Jacob and Leigh Marsh:  
Marriage: 17 Sep 1994

- 941 ii. John Robert Jacob, born 28 Nov 1976. He married Bobbi Jo Bauersachs 25 Jul 1998; born Oct 1979.

More About John Jacob and Bobbi Bauersachs:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1998

- 942 iii. Greg Jacob, born 04 Jun 1979. He married Lisa Spaulding 02 Sep 1998; born 23 Dec 1978.

More About Greg Jacob and Lisa Spaulding:  
Marriage: 02 Sep 1998

**742. Elaine Marie<sup>10</sup> Hall** (Virginia Esther<sup>9</sup> Lesser, Esther Barbara<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1955 in Frenchburg, Kentucky. She married **(1) Rickey Dean Smith** 09 Jun 1973 in Oscoda, Michigan. He was born 30 Dec 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George Anthony Romero** 14 Feb 1981 in Oscoda, Michigan. He was born 12 Sep 1954 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Russell Allen Carpenter** 26 Mar 1983. He was born 14 Nov 1961 in Syracuse, New York. She married **(4) Michael Roger Free** 20 Jun 1997 in Michigan. He was born 27 May 1969.

More About Rickey Smith and Elaine Hall:  
Divorce: Jan 1983  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1973, Oscoda, Michigan

More About George Romero and Elaine Hall:  
Divorce: Jan 1983  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1981, Oscoda, Michigan

More About Russell Carpenter and Elaine Hall:  
Divorce: Apr 1987  
Marriage: 26 Mar 1983

More About Michael Free and Elaine Hall:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1997, Michigan

Child of Elaine Hall and Russell Carpenter is:

- 943 i. Michelle Lynne<sup>11</sup> Carpenter, born 11 Jun 1984 in Las Vegas, Nevada. She married Christopher Lafear 24 Jun 2002; born Aft. 1979.

More About Michelle Lynne Carpenter:  
Adoption: 10 Jan 2000

More About Christopher Lafear and Michelle Carpenter:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 2002

Children of Elaine Hall and Michael Free are:

- 944 i. Jessica<sup>11</sup> Free, born 06 Aug 1987.
- 945 ii. Nathan Free, born 27 Jul 1990.

**743. Mark Philip<sup>10</sup> Lesser** (Reuben Alvin<sup>9</sup>, Esther Barbara<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cynthia Carol (Cindy) Gaken** 24 Dec 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Gaken and Shirley Dorer. She was born 18 Jan 1969.

More About Mark Lesser and Cynthia Gaken:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1998, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mark Lesser and Cynthia Gaken is:

- 946 i. Amanda Rose<sup>11</sup> Lesser, born 29 Mar 2000; died 04 Apr 2000.

**748. Eric Martin<sup>10</sup> Ziegler** (Max Martin<sup>9</sup>, Elsa Christina<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1965 in Michigan. He married **Julie Ann Murray** 18 Jun 1988 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 21 May 1965 in Minnesota.

More About Eric Ziegler and Julie Murray:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1988, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Eric Ziegler and Julie Murray are:

- 947 i. Calvin<sup>11</sup> Ziegler, born 22 Jul 1992 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 948 ii. Kiera Nicola Murray Ziegler, born 15 Apr 1997 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

**749. Evan Max<sup>10</sup> Ziegler** (Max Martin<sup>9</sup>, Elsa Christina<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, Christian Georg<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1968 in Michigan. He married **Tracy Anne Berthiaume** 08 Jul 1995 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota. She was born 07 Aug 1967 in Minnesota.

More About Evan Ziegler and Tracy Berthiaume:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1995, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Children of Evan Ziegler and Tracy Berthiaume are:

- 949 i. Natalia Elizabeth (Tali)<sup>11</sup> Ziegler, born 05 Jun 1997 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Natalia Elizabeth (Tali) Ziegler:

Natalia "Tali" Ziegler

Experience

- Sep 2019 – Present Community Relations and Hockey Partnerships Intern at Minnesota Wild in Saint Paul, Minnesota
- May 2019 – Jul 2019 Registration and Guest Players Intern at National Sports Center in Blaine, Minnesota
- Sep 2017 – May 2019 Student Caller and Supervisor for Alumni Phonethon at Bemidji State University Alumni Foundation in Bemidji, Minnesota
- May 2018 – Aug 2018 Community Relations and Fan Services Intern at St. Paul Saints in Saint Paul, Minnesota
- Education
- 2015 – 2019 Bachelor of Arts – BA Business Administration and Management, and Sports Management Senior at Bemidji State University
- 2011 – 2015 Cretin Derham Hall

- 950 ii. Andrew Evan Ziegler, born 28 Apr 1999 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.
- 951 iii. Cece Ziegler, born 01 Oct 2001 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

**751. Carol Lynn<sup>10</sup> Fischer** (Marilynn Elaine<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach, Harold Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Emma Louise (Lizzie)<sup>7</sup>



Haist, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Schaper III** 12 Aug 1979 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1942.

More About William Schaper and Carol Fischer:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1979, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Fischer and William Schaper are:

- 952 i. Adam Richard<sup>11</sup> Schaper, born 27 Oct 1980.
- 953 ii. Alison Lynn Schaper, born 26 Aug 1986.

**752. Daniel<sup>10</sup> Fischer** (Marilynn Elaine<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach, Harold Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Emma Louise (Lizzie)<sup>7</sup> Haist, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1961. He married **Pamela ?** Aft. 1968. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About Daniel Fischer and Pamela ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Daniel Fischer and Pamela ? are:

- 954 i. Abigail<sup>11</sup> Fischer, born Aft. 1969.
- 955 ii. Katharine Fischer, born Aft. 1970.

**753. Mark Frederick<sup>10</sup> Heydlauff** (Wanda May<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach, Harold Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Emma Louise (Lizzie)<sup>7</sup> Haist, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1956. He married **Amy Beth Enderle** 29 Sep 1979 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1956.

More About Mark Frederick Heydlauff:

Residence: 14356 Eisenbeiser Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Heydlauff and Amy Enderle:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1979, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mark Heydlauff and Amy Enderle are:

- 956 i. Peter David<sup>11</sup> Heydlauff, born 26 Jun 1981. He married Jennifer Ann Gerteisen 28 May 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1981.

More About Peter Heydlauff and Jennifer Gerteisen:

Marriage: 28 May 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 957 ii. Jeffrey Heydlauff, born 12 Aug 1983.
- 958 iii. Jacob Frederick Heydlauff, born 27 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Frederick Heydlauff:

A son, Jacob Frederick, was born Jan. 27, 1988, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Mark and Amy Heydlauff. Paternal grandparents are George and Carol Heydlauff and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Great-grandmothers are Leona Heydlauff and Almarine Eschelbach. Maternal grandparents are Pete and Shirley Enderle and the late Lynn Enderle. Great-grandmothers are Mary Enderle and Louise Rickert. Jacob has two brothers, Peter 6, and Jeffrey, 4.

**754. Matthew Ray<sup>10</sup> Heydlauff** (Wanda May<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach, Harold Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Emma Louise (Lizzie)<sup>7</sup> Haist, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tracy Lynn Cattell** 22 Jun 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cattell and Lynda Mayer. She was born 10 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthew Ray Heydlauff:

Residence: 203 Glazier Road; Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Tracy Lynn Cattell:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Matthew Heydlauff and Tracy Cattell:

Tracy Cattell, daughter of Mrs. Lynda Cattell of Chelsea, and Matthew Heydlauff, son of George and Carol Heydlauff of Chelsea, and the late Wanda Heydlauff, were married Saturday, June 22, 1985 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea. The Rev. Brwin Koch performed the ceremony. The maid of honor was Jennifer Cattell of Chelsea, sister of the bride, Sally Leverenz of Grosse Pointe was the bridesmaid. The best man was John Storey of Grand Rapids. The groomsmen were Jeff Powell of Gregory. Serving as ushers were Steve Cattell, John Cattell, Mark Heydlauff and Steve Heydlauff, all of Chelsea.

A reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. George Heydlauff. The bride is a production supervisor at Hydramatic in Ypsilanti. The bridegroom works at Heydlauff's, Inc. The couple took a honeymoon to Melbourne Shores, Florida and are living at Cavanaugh Lake in Chelsea.

More About Matthew Heydlauff and Tracy Cattell:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1985, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Matthew Heydlauff and Tracy Cattell is:

959 i. Samantha May<sup>11</sup> Heydlauff, born 05 Apr 1988.

Notes for Samantha May Heydlauff:

A daughter, Samantha May, was born April 5, 1988 to Matt and Tracy Heydlauff of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Lynda Cattell of Chelsea and Jack Cattell of Brooklyn. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. George Heydlauff and the late Wanda Heydlauff of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Mrs. Harold Eschelbach and Mrs. Lloyd Heydlauff, both of Chelsea.

**755. Steven Michael<sup>10</sup> Heydlauff** (Wanda May<sup>9</sup> Eschelbach, Harold Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Emma Louise (Lizzie)<sup>7</sup> Haist, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Crystal Lynn Porath** 05 Aug 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Porath and Pauline ?. She was born 1968.

More About Steven Michael Heydlauff:

Residence: 2000 Sugarloaf Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Steven Heydlauff and Crystal Porath:

Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porath, Jr. of Chelsea Hove announced August 17, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Crystal Lynn, to Steven Michael Heydlauff, son of George Heydlauff of Chelsea and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Crystal and Steven are both graduates of Chelsea High School. The future bride is majoring in early childhood education at Eastern Michigan University. The future bridegroom is employed at Heydlauff's, inc. An Aug. 5, 1989 wedding is planned.

Crystal Lynn Porath, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porath of Chelsea, and Steven Michael Heydlauff, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Heydlauff, were married on Saturday, Aug. 5, 1989 at the First United Methodist Church of Chelsea. The Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker performed the ceremony. Larry Koch played various guitar solos, June Warren directed a chancel choir from the church choir and Sherri Plank accompanied on the flute. Songs included "Day by Day" and "The Irish Blessing."

The bride wore a white satin gown with a Queen Anne neckline, puffed sleeves at the top with sheer to wrist. It also had a fitted waistline, full skirt, and cathedral-length train. The gown was trimmed with pearls. The bride carried a white lace fan with a bouquet of lilies of-the valley, stephanotis, dendrobium, alstroemeria, and baby's breath trimmed with white satin streamers and pearl strands.

Maid of honor was Jill Schaffner, of Chelsea. She wore a party dress of pastel floral chintz and carried a pink fabric fan with a bouquet of lilies of the valley, dendrobiums, pink alstro, and baby's breath. Bridesmaids were Ann-Marie Welcher, of Westland, and Cindy Kvarnberg, of Chelsea, both friends of the bride. Their dresses were similar to the maid of honor's. The bride's mother wore a two-piece peach satin tea-length dress trimmed in lace. The bridegroom's mother wore a pink embroidered tea-length dress. Flowergirls were Angela Johnson, cousin of the bride, from Morocco, Africa, and Jennifer Johnson, cousin of the bride, from Maryland. They wore white lacy dresses with white tights and satin slippers. Ring bearer was Ryan Stringer, of Flushing, cousin and godchild of the bride.

Best man was Mark Heydlauff, brother of the bridegroom, of Chelsea. Groomsman were Matthew Heydlauff, brother of the bridegroom, and Mark Porath, brother of the bride, both of Chelsea. Ushers were Larry Porath, of Charlevoix, and Paul Stringer, of Flushing, uncles of the bride, Daniel Fischer, cousin of the bridegroom, of Chelsea, and Luke and Jake Porath, cousins of the bride, of Charlevoix.

A reception for 400 guests was held at the Dexter Knights of Columbus Hall. Rodney Robeson and Jennifer Colvin served as host and hostess. The couple took a honeymoon trip to the Canadian Rocky Mountains. They are living at Sugarloaf Lake.

More About Steven Heydlauff and Crystal Porath:  
Marriage: 05 Aug 1989, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Heydlauff and Crystal Porath are:

- 960 i. Michael Warren<sup>11</sup> Heydlauff, born 11 Nov 1991.

Notes for Michael Warren Heydlauff:

A son, Michael Warren, was born on Nov. 11, 1991 to Crystal and Steve Heydlauff. Maternal grandparents are Warren and Pauline Porath, Jr., of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are George and Carol Heydlauff of Chelsea and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Johnson of New Port Richey, Florida, and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porath, Sr. Paternal great-grandmothers are Leona Heydlauff and Almarine Eschelbach. Maternal great-great-grandfathers are Lawrence Porath, Sr., of Munith and Joseph Robinson of Holt.

- 961 ii. Taylor Lynn Heydlauff, born 09 Oct 1993.

Notes for Taylor Lynn Heydlauff:

A daughter, Taylor Lynn, was born Oct. 9, 1993, to Crystal and Steve Heydlauff. Maternal grandparents are Warren and Pauline Porath, Jr., of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are George and Carol Heydlauff of Chelsea and the late Wanda Heydlauff. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. T. A. Johnson of New Port Richey, Florida, and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Porath, Sr. of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Leona Heydlauff and Almarine Eschelbach. Maternal great-grandfather is Joseph Robinson of Holt. Taylor has a brother, Michael, 23 months.

**756. Duane Bruce<sup>10</sup> Bycraft** (Arlene Martha<sup>9</sup> Haist, Erwin Harold<sup>8</sup>, Immanuel Georg (George E.)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karmel Joan Lomnard** 12 Jun 1976 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Mar 1956 in Shelby, Michigan.

More About Duane Bruce Bycraft:  
Baptism: 09 Aug 1953, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Duane Bycraft and Karmel Lomnard:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1976, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Bycraft and Karmel Lomnard are:

- 962 i. Melissa Noelle<sup>11</sup> Bycraft, born 28 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
963 ii. Celeste Diane Bycraft, born 30 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**757. Denise Marie<sup>10</sup> Bycraft** (Arlene Martha<sup>9</sup> Haist, Erwin Harold<sup>8</sup>, Immanuel Georg (George E.)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Allen Walter** 11 Mar 1978 in

Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Walter and Mary Ulrich. He was born 10 Mar 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Denise Marie Bycraft:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1955, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Allen Walter:

Residence: 19760 Boetger; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Walter and Denise Bycraft:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1978, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Denise Bycraft and Robert Walter are:

- 964 i. Eric Allen<sup>11</sup> Walter, born 30 Oct 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 965 ii. Michelle Francis Walter, born 01 Dec 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**758. Diane Barbara<sup>10</sup> Bycraft** (Arlene Martha<sup>9</sup> Haist, Erwin Harold<sup>8</sup>, Immanuel Georg (George E.)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James William Parisho** 19 May 1979 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Parisho and Virginia Groomes. He was born 09 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Diane Barbara Bycraft:

Baptism: 27 Jan 1957, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James William Parisho:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Parsippany, New Jersey

More About James Parisho and Diane Bycraft:

Marriage: 19 May 1979, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Diane Bycraft and James Parisho are:

- 966 i. Scott James<sup>11</sup> Parisho, born 29 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 967 ii. Aaron Michael Parisho, born 04 Jul 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**759. Lori Jean<sup>10</sup> Bycraft** (Arlene Martha<sup>9</sup> Haist, Erwin Harold<sup>8</sup>, Immanuel Georg (George E.)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Allen Wiltse** 14 Sep 1988 in Maui, Hawaii. He was born 02 Mar 1958 in Maui, Hawaii.

More About Lori Jean Bycraft:

Baptism: 25 Sep 1960, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Wiltse and Lori Bycraft:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1988, Maui, Hawaii

Child of Lori Bycraft and Gary Wiltse is:

- 968 i. Heather Nicole<sup>11</sup> Wiltse, born 04 Sep 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**760. Juanita Lynn<sup>10</sup> Bycraft** (Arlene Martha<sup>9</sup> Haist, Erwin Harold<sup>8</sup>, Immanuel Georg (George E.)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Woodrow Sessoms** 13

Apr 1985 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1960. She married **(2) John David Walker** 05 Jun 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Feb 1969.

More About Juanita Lynn Bycraft:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1964, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Juanita Bycraft and Charles Sessoms:

Juanita Lynn Bycraft, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Bycraft of 12493 Scio Church Rd., Chelsea, was joined in marriage with Charles Woodrow Sessoms, April 13, 1985 at the Clinton Pentecostal Church of God. The Rev. Alfred Sheley united the couple. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Mark Caudill sang "Love Will Roll the Clouds Away," and the bride sang, "God Gave Me You." The bride wore a Victorian gown with five-tiered skirt of organza lace, and a bodice adorned with seed pearls and applique flowers. She had a fingertip length veil with matching organza lace. She carried a bouquet of white roses with white, pink and blue carnations.

The maid of honor was Casey Valdez of Blissfield. She wore a blue satin gown and carried blue, pink and white carnations. The bridesmaid was Denise Walter, sister of the bride, from Manchester. Her gown matched that of the maid of honor but was pink satin. Her flowers were the same. Flower girl was Amanda Jo Sessoms, daughter of the bridegroom, who wore white satin to match the gowns of the other attendants. The dresses were made by Karmel Bycraft, sister-in-law of the bride. The bride's mother wore an ankle-length rose gown with chiffon covering the bodice, with elbow-length sleeves. The bridegroom's mother wore a street-length dress of gray and red linen.

Ring bearer was Kyle Sessoms, nephew of the bridegroom. The best man was Jeff Laroe of Clinton and the groomsman was Jeff Haist of Chelsea, cousin of the bride. Timothy Sessoms of Belleville and Mathew Durham of Clinton were the ushers.

The reception for 225 guests was held at the Chelsea Rod & Gun Club. Barbara Haist, aunt of the bride, was in charge of the guest book, and Lori Boritzki and Diane Parisho, sisters of the bride, cut the wedding cake. Mr. and Mrs. Duane Bycraft, brother and sister-in-law of the bride, were host and hostess. Guests were entertained by the singing of Paula Haist, cousin of the bride, and Yvonne Savage. The couple took a honeymoon trip to Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

The bride is employed by Catherine McAuley Health Center. She works with youth at the Clinton Church of God and sings Sunday mornings at Herrick Tecumseh Convocare Home. The bridegroom works at the Saline Ford Plant and is Sunday school superintendent at the Clinton Church of God. The couple is residing in Clinton.

More About Charles Sessoms and Juanita Bycraft:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1985, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About John Walker and Juanita Bycraft:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1995, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Juanita Bycraft and John Walker is:

- 969 i. Syndey Nicole<sup>11</sup> Walker, born 24 Nov 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**761. Blake David<sup>10</sup> Crocker** (Doris Marie<sup>9</sup> Haist, Erwin Harold<sup>8</sup>, Immanuel Georg (George E.)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1961 in Camp Lejune, North Carolina. He married **Nikki Raye Hollister** 09 Aug 1997 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She was born 02 Jun 1971.

More About Blake Crocker and Nikki Hollister:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1997, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Child of Blake Crocker and Nikki Hollister is:

- 970 i. Averil Nicole<sup>11</sup> Crocker, born 31 Jan 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**763. Paula Jean<sup>10</sup> Haist** (Kenneth Erwin<sup>9</sup>, Erwin Harold<sup>8</sup>, Immanuel Georg (George E.)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Alan Narva**. He was born 22 May 1960.

Child of Paula Haist and Daniel Narva is:

- 971 i. Alex<sup>11</sup> Narva.

**764. Jeffrey Kenneth<sup>10</sup> Haist** (Kenneth Erwin<sup>9</sup>, Erwin Harold<sup>8</sup>, Immanuel Georg (George E.)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alvyta Kazlauskaite** 25 Sep 1999 in Vilnius, Lithuania, daughter of Vytsutas Kazlauskaite. She was born 16 Jun 1972.

More About Jeffrey Haist and Alvyta Kazlauskaite:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1999, Vilnius, Lithuania

Children of Jeffrey Haist and Alvyta Kazlauskaite are:

- 972 i. Matas<sup>11</sup> Haist, born 30 Oct 2008; died 30 Oct 2008.

Notes for Matas Haist:

Matas Haist, son of Jeffrey and Alvyta (Kazlauskaite) Haist, was stillborn on October 30, 2008. In addition to his parents, he is survived by his brother, Jonas; his paternal grandparents, Kenneth and Barbara Haist of Chelsea; his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Vytautas Kazlauskai of Vilnius, Lithuania. A funeral service was held at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with burial on the family plot at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Matas Haist:  
Cause of Death: stillborn

- 973 ii. Jonas Haist, born Bef. 2007.

**769. Martha Lynn<sup>10</sup> Vogel** (Joyce<sup>9</sup> Hoffman, Lorine Mildred (Lorraine)<sup>8</sup> Haist, Immanuel Georg (George E.)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1951. She married **Stuart Knopsnider** 22 Aug 1978. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Stuart Knopsnider and Martha Vogel:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1978

Children of Martha Vogel and Stuart Knopsnider are:

- 974 i. Kristen Lorine<sup>11</sup> Knopsnider, born 12 Feb 1975.  
975 ii. Johnanna Mercedes Knopsnider, born 12 Feb 1977.

**773. Kathleen Ann<sup>10</sup> Eckardt** (Bruce Henderson<sup>9</sup>, Karl Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Christian E.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1959. She married **David Randall Campbell**. He was born 21 Jun 1955.

Child of Kathleen Eckardt and David Campbell is:

- 976 i. Derek Alan<sup>11</sup> Campbell, born 18 Jun 1983.

**774. Brent Frederick<sup>10</sup> Eckardt** (Bruce Henderson<sup>9</sup>, Karl Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Christian E.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1961. He married **Sandra Lee (Sandi) Thomas**, daughter of Ross Thomas and Janet Haddix. She was born 24 Oct 1970.

Child of Brent Eckardt and Sandra Thomas is:

- 977 i. Owen Bruce<sup>11</sup> Eckardt, born 1998.

**776. Barbara Jayne<sup>10</sup> Scott** (Joyce Eleanor<sup>9</sup> Eckardt, Karl Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Christian E.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1955. She married **Paul Andrew Lecheler**. He was born 1956.

Children of Barbara Scott and Paul Lecheler are:

- 978 i. Stephen Paul (Steven)<sup>11</sup> Lecheler, born 1984.
- 979 ii. James Andrew Lecheler, born 1985.

**779. Louis Raymond<sup>10</sup> Scott** (Joyce Eleanor<sup>9</sup> Eckardt, Karl Frederick<sup>8</sup>, Christian E.<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1968. He married **Francine K. ?**. She was born May 1964.

Children of Louis Scott and Francine ? are:

- 980 i. Darlene Ellen<sup>11</sup> Scott.
- 981 ii. Brian Joseph Scott.

**786. John<sup>10</sup> Sinclair** (Maxine Merle<sup>9</sup> Finkbeiner, Oscar Leroy<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Eckardt, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1953. He married **Cindy McCarthy**. She was born Aft. 1952.

Children of John Sinclair and Cindy McCarthy are:

- 982 i. Aislinn<sup>11</sup> Sinclair, born Aft. 1973.
- 983 ii. Brendan Sinclair, born Aft. 1975.

**787. Thomas<sup>10</sup> Sinclair** (Maxine Merle<sup>9</sup> Finkbeiner, Oscar Leroy<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Eckardt, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1960. He married **Julie Powell**. She was born Aft. 1960.

Children of Thomas Sinclair and Julie Powell are:

- 984 i. Oscar<sup>11</sup> Sinclair, born Aft. 1980.
- 985 ii. Gaylen Sinclair, born Aft. 1982.

**788. Steven<sup>10</sup> Sinclair** (Maxine Merle<sup>9</sup> Finkbeiner, Oscar Leroy<sup>8</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Eckardt, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Klaeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Rauschenberger, Christian Gottfried<sup>4</sup>, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 1963. He married **Cathy ?**. She was born Aft. 1963.

Children of Steven Sinclair and Cathy ? are:

- 986 i. Teresa<sup>11</sup> Sinclair, born Aft. 1982.
- 987 ii. Dewey Sinclair, born Aft. 1984.
- 988 iii. Skylar Sinclair, born Aft. 1985.

## Generation No. 11

**790. Steven W.<sup>11</sup> Toedter** (Melvin<sup>10</sup>, Irene Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Gigstad, Elizabeth Louise<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1974. He married **Kendra L. Hartman**. She was born 10 Mar 1974.

Children of Steven Toedter and Kendra Hartman are:

- 989 i. Harilyn<sup>12</sup> Toedter, born Mar 2004.
- 990 ii. Kendall Toedter, twin, born 07 Jan 2006.
- 991 iii. Langston Toedter, twin, born 07 Jan 2006.

Notes for Langston Toedter, twin:

January 10, 2007 - Steve and Kendra Toedter chose a Noah's ark theme to celebrate their twins' first birthday, but the twins, they say, really aren't two of a kind. "They are night and day," Kendra said, referring to her son, Langston, and daughter Kendall, who turned 1 on Sunday, Jan. 7. "They're totally different --alt and pepper," Steve said. "They don't look alike." The parents talk about their children with the same tag-team effort they use to care for the twins and their oldest daughter, Hailyn, who will be 3 in March. "She (Kendall) is high-maintenance all the way," Kendra said. "She has to be held and you have to fight her to go to bed." "You put him (Langston) in the bed and he goes to sleep," Steve said. One year after their births, the babies still don't sleep through the night, but the parents won't complain. These twins have grown leaps and bounds in one year, and they're home where they belong.

Kendra Toedter stepped away from the twins' birthday party Saturday, Jan. 6, and reflected on her pregnancy while friends and family members took turns holding the birthday bundles. "When I went in for the sonogram, I said, 'I'm getting kind of big. You know, I didn't wear maternity clothes with Hailyn until seven months,'" she said. The doctor told her the size change was normal: Women often gain more weight during their second pregnancy. But then the doctor took a closer look and told Kendra she was growing so quickly because she was carrying two babies. "I started hysterically crying on the table. She was like, 'Are you OK?' I said, 'No I'm not OK. You guys told me I'm having two babies. How is that supposed to be OK? have an 18-month-old at home,'" Kendra said.

A second-grade teacher at Lansing Elementary School, Kendra already had taken months of ribbing from her colleagues. "All the teachers at school had been joking with me that I was going to have twins," she said, adding that multiple births do not run on either side of the family. Langston and Kendall were due the next spring on March 6, 2006. By fall, however, the babies' weight became an issue. Langston was getting bigger much faster than his sister, and the doctor grew concerned. Six weeks before the twins were delivered, the doctor ordered Kendra to bed rest. But with a toddler at home, that would be a challenge, and she was admitted to Overland Park Regional Medical Center.

Kendall slips out of her mother's arms and traipses across the living room and past the guests. The first one born, she's also the first to walk. Soon she's holding her big sister's hands and they're dancing. Across the room, Langston enjoys a bottle while lounging in the arms of grandma Shirley Toedter, of Leavenworth. "He's always been bigger," Kendra said of Langston. "He just likes to eat all the time." Next it's time for gifts and the pair tears through yards of tissue and wrapping paper. An hour later, frosting covers the twins' fingers and lips while family members and friends watch as they scatter cupcake crumbs across their high chairs.

"I brought them home and I had three kids under the age of 2," Kendra said. "It was impossible. It was crazy then and it still is." But bringing the twins home didn't happen soon enough for the couple. At 32 weeks, Kendall entered the world at 3 pounds 13 ounces, and Langston greeted his parents nine minutes later weighing 4 pounds 15 ounces. "They had a little bit of sleep apnea, so they put them on a heart monitor. They were breathing fine, but they were so tiny," Kendra said. The doctors told the Toedters they should be prepared for the twins to stay in the hospital's neonatal intensive care unit for two months. "It was funny. I kept saying I wanted to have them so I could go home, and then after they were born, I didn't want to go home. I wasn't ready to leave my babies. I was fighting it," Kendra said. One week after delivering the children, she headed home to rural Lansing while Langston and Kendall stayed behind. Every day for three weeks, Kendra drove to Overland Park, where she breastfed the babies. "It was hard on everybody. I had to stay there for eight hours a day," Kendra said. "It was hard, but it was worth it." A toll-free phone number also allowed the Toedters to stay in touch with the nursing staff, who monitored the babies' every move. "I would call up there all hours of the night and check on them," Kendra said. "All the nurses wanted to cuddle with my babies because they weren't sick." The doctors told the couple they could bring the twins home as soon as the babies gained weight every day for a week.

On Feb. 6, the twins finally came home -- one month earlier than doctors had anticipated. And they haven't stopped growing since. Langston weighs in at 27 pounds, and Kendall at 24. "They're huge now. Kendall's already walking. Langston's enormous," Kendra said. "They're off the charts." Much like the careful balancing babies have to master to walk, taking care of three small children requires a similar skill, especially when both parents work outside the home.

Kendra Toedter returned to her job at Lansing Elementary in the fall, and Steve Toedter works at the U.S. Penitentiary in Leavenworth. Steve's mom, Shirley Toedter, and Kendra's mom, Margaret Hartman, of Lansing, come over to the house and lend a hand three days a week while the parents are at work. And there's also help from the twins' big sister, Hailyn, who has assisted from the beginning. "They were so tiny," Hailyn said. "We put them in their cribs to make them feel better and we doctored their ears and their mouth."

**805. Steven Frederick<sup>11</sup> Hinderer** (Donald Norman<sup>10</sup>, Norman Albert<sup>9</sup>, Albert Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1972. He married **Krista Joy Jahr** 17 Sep 2005, daughter of Thomas Jahr and Joyce Bachman. She was born 24 May 1974.

Notes for Steven Frederick Hinderer:

Steven Frederick Hinderer graduated from Ferris State University and works for PETS (Plastic Engineering Technical Service.) He married Krista Jahr Sept 17, 2005. She manages a Pier One Store



and they live in Rochester, Michigan.

More About Steven Hinderer and Krista Jahr:  
Marriage: 17 Sep 2005

Children of Steven Hinderer and Krista Jahr are:

- 992 i. Macey<sup>12</sup> Hinderer.
- 993 ii. Max Hinderer.
- 994 iii. Micah Hinderer.

**808. Michelle Marie<sup>11</sup> Mast** (Marilyn Lucille<sup>10</sup> Hinderer, Norman Albert<sup>9</sup>, Albert Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kirk Edward Hedding** 12 Aug 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Douglas Hedding and Mary ?. He was born 19 Sep 1973.

More About Michelle Marie Mast:

Education: 1994, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2000, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2000, teacher Acila Child Care Center

More About Kirk Edward Hedding:

Education: 1992, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2000, firefighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Kirk Hedding and Michelle Mast:

Marriage: 12 Aug 2000, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michelle Mast and Kirk Hedding are:

- 995 i. Emma<sup>12</sup> Hedding, born 2005.
- 996 ii. Madeline Hedding, born 2009.

**809. Jason Carl<sup>11</sup> Mast** (Marilyn Lucille<sup>10</sup> Hinderer, Norman Albert<sup>9</sup>, Albert Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Deborah Sue Reach**. She was born 09 May 1982.

Children of Jason Mast and Deborah Reach are:

- 997 i. Isabelle<sup>12</sup> Mast, born Aft. 2001.
- 998 ii. Lilyan Mast, born Aft. 2003.

**811. Anthony Douglas (Tony)<sup>11</sup> Trinkle** (Jeanne Marie<sup>10</sup> Hinderer, Loren Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Albert Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1973. He married **Juliette Nicole (Julie) Dettling** 13 Aug 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Dettling and Sharleen Boyce. She was born 14 Jan 1974.

More About Anthony Douglas (Tony) Trinkle:

Residence: 1994, 6621 Dexter-Ann Arbor Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1995, 6655 Jackson Road, unit 551; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Anthony Trinkle and Juliette Dettling:

Juliette Nicole Dettling and Anthony Trinkle were married August 13, 1994 at Evangel Temple in Ann Arbor. The ceremony united the daughter of Dick and Shawn Dettling of Dexter with the son of Doug and Penny Trinkle of Dexter, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Yoder and Jim Tyler officiated. Vocalists Carol and Gerry Vandouser sang three musical selections. The bride wore a white satin gown with a sweet heart-neckline, Leg-O-Mutton sleeves and a long train. The dress was decorated with sequins and pearls. The bride carried a white Rose arrangement made by herself and her grandmother. Cheryl Gross of Pinckney served as matron of honor and Bekah Boyce, cousin of the bride, of Dexter served as maid of honor. Natalie Klapperich, Jenny Bobo, Sheri Stephens and Tammie Magnuson, sister of the bridegroom served as bridesmaids. They joined the maid and matron of honor in dress, wearing a long, straight, purple satin, off-the-shoulder gown. All carried flower arrangements made by the bride and her grandmother.

Stacey Girbach of Saline served as flower girl and ring bearers were John Kohler and Mitchell Girbach. Sonny Gross served as best man. Ushers were Chad Trinkle, brother of the bridegroom; Andy Dettling, brother of the bride; Scott Magnuson, brother-in-law of the bridegroom; Mike feller; and Greg Munson.

The couple's reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter with 350 guests attending. The Trinkle's spent their honeymoon in the Poconos. The bride is enrolled in the nursing program at Madonna University. The bridegroom is employed by Robertson-Morrison Heating and Cooling.

More About Anthony Trinkle and Juliette Dettling:  
Marriage: 13 Aug 1994, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anthony Trinkle and Juliette Dettling are:

- |      |     |                                      |
|------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 999  | i.  | Alissa Nicole <sup>12</sup> Trinkle. |
| 1000 | ii. | Ryan Trinkle.                        |

**812. Brian Dennis<sup>11</sup> Trinkle** (Jeanne Marie<sup>10</sup> Hinderer, Loren Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Albert Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1976.

Children of Brian Dennis Trinkle are:

- |      |      |                                 |
|------|------|---------------------------------|
| 1001 | i.   | Tanner <sup>12</sup> Trinkle.   |
| 1002 | ii.  | Carter Trinkle.                 |
| 1003 | iii. | Mason Brian Trinkle, born 2000. |

**813. Chad Christopher<sup>11</sup> Trinkle** (Jeanne Marie<sup>10</sup> Hinderer, Loren Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Albert Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1977. He married **Carrie Marie Vargo** 07 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick Vargo and Darlene ?. She was born Bet. 20 Jun 1974 - 1977.

More About Chad Trinkle and Carrie Vargo:  
Marriage: 07 Dec 2002, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Chad Trinkle and Carrie Vargo are:

- |      |      |   |
|------|------|---|
| 1004 | i.   | Emily <sup>12</sup> Trinkle, born 2004. |
| 1005 | ii.  | ? Trinkle.                              |
| 1006 | iii. | ? Trinkle.                              |

**814. Elisha Nicole<sup>11</sup> Trinkle** (Jeanne Marie<sup>10</sup> Hinderer, Loren Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Albert Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1979. She married **David Walter Kemeter**. He was born 1986.

Children of Elisha Trinkle and David Kemeter are:

- |      |     |                          |
|------|-----|--------------------------|
| 1007 | i.  | ? <sup>12</sup> Kemeter. |
| 1008 | ii. | ? Kemeter.               |

1009      iii. ? Kemeter.

**819. Alice Barton<sup>11</sup> Boehnke** (Ralph Oscar<sup>10</sup>, Ralph Oscar<sup>9</sup>, Emma Barbara<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1968. She married **Clay Thomas Pew** 07 Dec 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1967.

More About Clay Pew and Alice Boehnke:  
Marriage: 07 Dec 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Boehnke and Clay Pew are:

- 1010      i. Alexandra (Lexi)<sup>12</sup> Pew, born Aft. 1991.
- 1011      ii. Madeline (Maddie) Pew, born Aft. 1993.

**822. Renee Irene<sup>11</sup> Alton** (Shelley Anne<sup>10</sup> Hinderer, Edward Eugene<sup>9</sup>, Gustave Adolph<sup>8</sup>, Christian Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1977. She married **Chad Michael Grieve** 09 Jan 2004 in Ohio, son of Frank Grieve. He was born 01 Sep 1972.

More About Chad Grieve and Renee Alton:  
Marriage: 09 Jan 2004, Ohio

Children of Renee Alton and Chad Grieve are:

- 1012      i. Chad<sup>12</sup> Grieve, born 18 Nov 1998.
- 1013      ii. Emily Grieve, born 24 Apr 2000.

**834. Nancy Marie<sup>11</sup> Haab** (Luther Mark<sup>10</sup>, Elmer Michael<sup>9</sup>, Clara Caroline (Cora)<sup>8</sup> Hinderer, Jacob F.<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1977. She married **Martin Robert (Marty) Elm** Aft. 2000, son of Robert Elm and Thelma ?. He was born 19 Jun 1963.

More About Martin Elm and Nancy Haab:  
Marriage: Aft. 2000

Child of Nancy Haab and Martin Elm is:

- 1014      i. Caleigh Jordan<sup>12</sup> Elm, born 13 Dec 2002 in Jackson, Michigan.

**840. Angela Maree<sup>11</sup> Trolz** (Barbara Jean<sup>10</sup> Bertke, Erma Bertha<sup>9</sup> Dettling, Lora P. (Laura)<sup>8</sup> Schettler, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1965. She married **Scott Christopher Dodge**. He was born 09 Sep 1962.

Child of Angela Trolz and Scott Dodge is:

- 1015      i. Logan Scott<sup>12</sup> Dodge, born 02 Sep 1991.

**849. Barbara J.<sup>11</sup> Horning** (Luther Koch<sup>10</sup>, Erwin Albert<sup>9</sup>, Bertha Blandina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1966. She married **Alan Spencer** in Bernallillo Co, New Mexico, son of Alfred Spencer and Nancy ?. He was born 13 Oct 1968.

More About Alan Spencer and Barbara Horning:  
Marriage: Bernallillo Co, New Mexico

Children of Barbara Horning and Alan Spencer are:

- 1016 i. Maya<sup>12</sup> Spencer, born 23 Feb 1998 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico; died 21 Mar 2015.

Notes for Maya Spencer:

Albuquerque, New Mexico — As search and rescue crews scoured La Luz Trail in the Sandia Mountains looking for a missing. Person. In late March, Maya Spencer, 17, slipped on snow and ice and fell off a cliff while hiking with friends.

Maya Spencer, 17, beloved daughter, was called to Jesus' side on March 21, 2015. She entered this world on February 23, 1998 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, born to Alan and Barbara Spencer. She loved horses, dogs, and just about any other animal she came in contact with. Music was her passion and she followed several local and regional bands. Maya never met a stranger, and she adored her friends. Her bright smile and cheery disposition were infectious.

She is survived by her parents; her sister, Emily; her grandmothers, Ann Horning and Nancy Spencer; aunts, Lynne Wood, Lori Spencer and fiancé Pat Murphy; uncle, Mark Horning and his wife Misty; and cousins, Kristen Horning, Rachel Wood and Jordan Wood.

A memorial concert is planned for March 26, 2015 at Duke City Sound, 2013 Ridgecrest Dr. SE. Memorial services will be held Saturday, March 28, 2015, 10:00 a.m., at Faith Lutheran Church, 10000 Spain Rd. NE. Friends may visit with the family beginning at 9:00 a.m. If you choose to attend the service, please wear bright colors or tie-dye to honor our little hippie. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Watermelon Mountain Ranch, 3251 Westphalia Blvd. NE, Rio Rancho, New Mexico 87144.

- 1017 ii. Emily Spencer, born Aft. 1984.

**850. Mark Russell<sup>11</sup> Horning** (Luther Koch<sup>10</sup>, Erwin Albert<sup>9</sup>, Bertha Blandina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1968. He married **(1) Misty Kissam Westcott**. She was born 06 Apr 1974. He married **(2) Tammaralynn Pacheco** 09 Mar 1991 in Clark Co, Nevada, daughter of Edward Pacheco. She was born 28 Oct 1968, and died 29 Sep 1994 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Tammaralynn Pacheco:

Tammaralyn Horning, 25, passed away Thursday. She was a 1986 graduate of Manzano High School and was Miss Balloon Fiesta Queen for the 1993 Albuquerque Balloon Fiesta. Mrs. Horning was manager of Southwest Music. She is survived by her husband, Mark Russell Horning; daughter Kristen Diane Horning; Kiel Taylor; parents, Edward and Edna Pacheco of Albuquerque; LaVar and Emma Llines of Mesa, Arizona, and Mr. W. O. Claxton of Albuquerque; sisters, Yvette ORnelas of Bernalillo, Lee Anna Candelaria, Stefanie Pacheco and Star Pacheco, all of Albuquerque; brother, Todd Pacheco, of Albuquerque; and parents-in-law, Luther and Ann Horning of Albuquerque.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m., Saturday, at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, located at Indian School and Eastridge Dr. NE, with Bishop Gary F. Thompson, officiating. Pall bearers will be Jeff Cook, Sam Bolin, Alan Spencer, Pat Quintana, John Farrell Lines and Karson Donaldson. Arrangements by Hillcrest Funeral Home, 225 San Mateo NE, 265-5959.

More About Mark Horning and Tammaralynn Pacheco:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1991, Clark Co, Nevada

Children of Mark Horning and Tammaralynn Pacheco are:

- 1018 i. Kiel Taylor<sup>12</sup> Horning, born 01 Jun 1986.  
1019 ii. Kristen Dian Horning, born 08 Jan 1992.

**851. Jeffrey Earl<sup>11</sup> Horning** (Earl Alton<sup>10</sup>, Alton Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Bertha Blandina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1967. He married **Lynda LaVon Aumann** 29 Sep 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Mar 1965.

More About Jeffrey Earl Horning:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Horning and Lynda Aumann:  
Marriage: 29 Sep 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Horning and Lynda Aumann are:

- 1020 i. Katelyn LaVon<sup>12</sup> Horning, born 28 Jun 1992. She married Joseph Packard 14 May 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1988.

Notes for Katelyn LaVon Horning:

Sisters Katelyn and Natalie Horning, Manchester High School alumni, recently received individual agricultural related awards at the Michigan Farm Bureau's 96th Annual Meeting in Grand Rapids. Katelyn Horning, along with 2 others, was awarded the 4-H Excellence in Agriculture award. With the 4-H Excellence in Agriculture award comes a \$1000 grant for "volunteer training, supplies or curricula to enhance 4-H programming". An active leader in 4-H since she was a teen, MSU graduate, Katelyn has been instrumental in reviving and reworking the dairy quiz bowl and judging in Washtenaw county.

Also, at the Farm Bureau's 96th Annual Meeting, current MSU student, Natalie Horning received the Marge Karker Scholarship. The, \$1000, scholarship was awarded to three MSU Agriculture and Natural Resources students. Natalie is currently studying agriculture food and natural resources education. She "hope[s] to become a high school agriscience teacher." Horning said. "I want to teach the next generation about agriculture. It seems the general public sees farming as a dying business full of old men in overalls, but that is not the industry I know."

More About Joseph Packard and Katelyn Horning:  
Marriage: 14 May 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1021 ii. Natalie Marie Horning, born 11 Feb 1995. She married ? Holbrook 2017; born Aft. 1989.

Notes for Natalie Marie Horning:

Sisters Katelyn and Natalie Horning, Manchester High School alumni, recently received individual agricultural related awards at the Michigan Farm Bureau's 96th Annual Meeting in Grand Rapids. Katelyn Horning, along with 2 others, was awarded the 4-H Excellence in Agriculture award. With the 4-H Excellence in Agriculture award comes a \$1000 grant for "volunteer training, supplies or curricula to enhance 4-H programming". An active leader in 4-H since she was a teen, MSU graduate, Katelyn has been instrumental in reviving and reworking the dairy quiz bowl and judging in Washtenaw county.

Also, at the Farm Bureau's 96th Annual Meeting, current MSU student, Natalie Horning received the Marge Karker Scholarship. The, \$1000, scholarship was awarded to three MSU Agriculture and Natural Resources students. Natalie is currently studying agriculture food and natural resources education. She "hope[s] to become a high school agriscience teacher." Horning said. "I want to teach the next generation about agriculture. It seems the general public sees farming as a dying business full of old men in overalls, but that is not the industry I know."

More About ? Holbrook and Natalie Horning:  
Marriage: 2017

- 1022 iii. Mason Jeffrey Horning, born 01 Jul 1998.

**852. Tricia Ann<sup>11</sup> Horning** (Earl Alton<sup>10</sup>, Alton Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Bertha Blandina<sup>8</sup> Eschelbach, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1969. She married **(1) James David Heydlauff, Jr.** 12 Oct 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Heydlauff and Nancy Weber. He was born 20 Sep 1966. She married **(2) Donald Burke** Bef. 2004. He was born Aft. 1960.

More About James David Heydlauff, Jr.:  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Tricia Horning and James Heydlauff:

Tricia Horning and Jim Heydlauff were wed Oct. 12, 1991 at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea and was officiated by Pastor Mark Weirauch. Parents of the couple are Earl and Diane Horning of Manchester and James and Nancy Heydlauff of Grass Lake. Honor attendants were Debbie Burkhardt of Manchester and Paul Horning of Pinckney. Bridesmaids included Lynda Horning, sister-in-law of the bride, of Manchester, Christy Seffernick of Jackson, and Kris Vollmers of Belleville. Junior bridesmaids were Amy Feldkamp of Clinton and Jennifer Wholehan of Saline, both cousins of the bride.

Groomsmen included Tim Alexander, cousin of the bridegroom, of Chelsea, Ron Heydlauff, brother of the bridegroom, of Grass Lake, and Jeff Horning, brother of the bride, of Manchester. The wedding

reception was held at Weber's Inn, Ann Arbor. The couple took a honeymoon cruise in the Caribbean. Jim and Tricia now make their home in Dexter.

More About James Heydlauff and Tricia Horning:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Burke and Tricia Horning:  
Marriage: Bef. 2004

Child of Tricia Horning and James Heydlauff is:  
1023 i. Megan Ann<sup>12</sup> Heydlauff, born 30 Apr 1997.

Child of Tricia Horning and Donald Burke is:  
1024 i. Joel Andrew<sup>12</sup> Burke, born 18 Nov 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joel Andrew Burke:  
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**866. Randy Glenn<sup>11</sup> Eschelbach** (Glenn Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Raymond Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Albert Carl<sup>8</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1966. He married **Ann Kurtz** 23 Sep 1995. She was born 15 Feb 1954.

More About Randy Glenn Eschelbach:  
Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Randy Eschelbach and Ann Kurtz:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 1995

Children of Randy Eschelbach and Ann Kurtz are:  
1025 i. Thomas<sup>12</sup> Eschelbach, born 23 May 1997.  
1026 ii. Megan Ann Eschelbach, born 27 May 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Megan Ann Eschelbach:  
Megan Ann Eschelbach arrived May 27, 1999 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital at 5:09 a.m. The daughter of Ann and Randy Eschelbach of Canton, Megan weighed 7 lb., 12 oz. and measured 21" at birth. She has a 2-year-old brother, Thomas. Proud grandparents are Carolyn and Glenn Eschelbach of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. Carl Kurtz of Jackson. Great-grandparents are Irene and Ray Eschelbach of Chelsea.

**867. Rodney Ray<sup>11</sup> Eschelbach** (Glenn Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Raymond Alfred<sup>9</sup>, Albert Carl<sup>8</sup>, Caroline Margaretha (Carrie)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1968. He married **Carrie Lynn Rathfon** 18 Oct 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Dec 1969.

More About Rodney Ray Eschelbach:  
Residence: 1275 W. David Kempf Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rodney Eschelbach and Carrie Rathfon:  
Marriage: 18 Oct 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rodney Eschelbach and Carrie Rathfon is:  
1027 i. Ryan Robert<sup>12</sup> Eschelbach, born 07 Nov 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ryan Robert Eschelbach:  
Ryan Robert Eschelbach was born November 9, 1999 at 11:52 p.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Carrie and Rod Eschelbach of Saline, Ryan weighed 6 lb., 12 oz. and measured 20-1/4" at

birth. Ryan's grandparents are Alona Rathfon of Saline, Bob Rathfon of Saline, and Carolyn and Glenn Eschelbach of Saline. Great-grandparents are Mary Rathfon of Bridgewater and Irene and Ray Eschelbach of Chelsea.

**891. Christopher Lee<sup>11</sup> Herter** (Sherry Lynn<sup>10</sup> Vogel, Milo Raymond<sup>9</sup>, Helen M.<sup>8</sup> Lutz, Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>7</sup> Hinderer, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathryn Lynn (Katie) Katona**, daughter of Michael Kalman Katona. She was born 21 Jun 1979.

Children of Christopher Herter and Kathryn Katona are:

- 1028     i. ?<sup>12</sup> Herter.
- 1029     ii. ? Herter.

**895. Randy William<sup>11</sup> Seitz** (Gary Lee<sup>10</sup>, William Henry<sup>9</sup>, Philipp Furstayeth<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Stierle, Katharina (Barbara)<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Sep 1972. He married **Sandra Lynn Craft** 15 Jun 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Aaron Craft and Dorothy ?. She was born 01 Apr 1973.

More About Randy William Seitz:

Residence: 7548 Trophy Court; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Randy Seitz and Sandra Craft:

Sandra Lynn Craft and Randy William Seitz are engaged March 22, 1995 and planning a summer wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Dorothy and Aaron Craft of Stockbridge. The future bridegroom is the son of Jill and Gary Seitz of Chelsea. Sandra is a 1991 graduate of Stockbridge High School who is working on a bachelor's degree in advertising and public relations at Michigan State University. Randy is a 1991 graduate of Chelsea High School who is working on a bachelor's degree in criminal justice at Michigan State University. A wedding date is set for Aug. 24, 1996.

Sandra Lynn Craft of Stockbridge, daughter of Aaron and Dorothy Craft, was married to Randy William Seitz of Chelsea, son of Gary and Jill Seitz. David Cleaver-Bartholomew presided over the ceremony at the First Congregational Church of Christ in Chelsea. The bride wore an all lace Battenburg mini-sheath with a halter neckline and a removable long-sleeve Bolero jacket. Her bridal bouquet was made of white roses and ivy. Becky Trepasso, the bride's aunt from Howell, served as the matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Lori Eccleton of Stockbridge, Missie Ahrens of Manchester, Lisa Brown of Chelsea Cyndi Risner of Stockbridge. Cori Ahrens of Manchester was a junior bridesmaid and Samantha Brown was a junior bride.

David Seitz of Chelsea, the groom's brother, was the best man. Groomsmen were Sinsa Janicevic of Chelsea, Steve Piddle of Chelsea, Paul Damm of Chelsea and Brett Paddock of Chelsea. John Eccleton of Howell was the junior groomsman and Joey Trepasso of Chelsea of Howell was the junior groom. Tyler Ahrens of Manchester was the ring bearer and Jennifer Stautz of Manchester was the flower girl. The organist was Jean Bust of Chelsea, the trumpeter was Jeff Emmert, and Kelly Sue Burke performed a solo.

The reception was held at Weber's in Ann Arbor following the ceremony. The couple took a seven-day wedding trip to St. Lucia in the West Indies following the wedding, then returned home to Cavanaugh Lake. The bride is a 1996 graduate of Michigan State University with a bachelor of arts in advertising. The bridegroom is also a 1996 Michigan State graduate with a bachelor of arts in criminal justice.

More About Randy Seitz and Sandra Craft:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Randy Seitz and Sandra Craft are:

- 1030     i. Jake<sup>12</sup> Seitz.
- 1031     ii. Ava Seitz.

**902. Todd Allan<sup>11</sup> Hopkins** (Nancy Kay<sup>10</sup> Koengeter, Loren Alton<sup>9</sup>, Wilbert Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1969. He married **Cristina Pietrantoni**. She was born 30 May 1972.

Children of Todd Hopkins and Cristina Pietrantoni are:

- 1032 i. Alessia<sup>12</sup> Hopkins.
- 1033 ii. Michela Hopkins.

**903. Scott William<sup>11</sup> Hopkins** (Nancy Kay<sup>10</sup> Koengeter, Loren Alton<sup>9</sup>, Wilbert Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1974. He married **Kathryn Frances Heimbrook** 2005. She was born 10 Jul 1974.

More About Scott William Hopkins:

Residence: 4237 Ivy Street; Galesburg, Michigan

Residence 2: Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

Residence 3: Big Rapids, Michigan

More About Scott Hopkins and Kathryn Heimbrook:

Marriage: 2005

Children of Scott Hopkins and Kathryn Heimbrook are:

- 1034 i. Kenzy<sup>12</sup> Hopkins.
- 1035 ii. Katy Heimbrook Hopkins.
- 1036 iii. Morgan Hopkins.

**909. Joseph John<sup>11</sup> Koengeter** (Robert Loren<sup>10</sup>, Loren Alton<sup>9</sup>, Wilbert Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Aug 1984. He married **Chelsea Lynn Render** 04 Feb 2017 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1986.

More About Joseph John Koengeter:

Education: 2002, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: mechanical engineering & business administration Central Michigan University

Graduation 2: 2011, engineering management Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Dec 2007, product engineer emissions AVL North America

More About Joseph Koengeter and Chelsea Render:

Marriage: 04 Feb 2017, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Koengeter and Chelsea Render are:

- 1037 i. Laine<sup>12</sup> Koengeter, born Dec 2018.
- 1038 ii. ? Koengeter, born Jul 2020.

**910. Laura Jo<sup>11</sup> Paton** (Lana Jo<sup>10</sup> Sullivan, Doreen Alma<sup>9</sup> Haab, Edna Maria<sup>8</sup> Koengeter, Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Travis Tooker** Aft. 1994. He was born Aft. 1968.

More About Travis Tooker:

Residence: 2005, Grand Junction, Michigan

More About Travis Tooker and Laura Paton:

Marriage: Aft. 1994



Children of Laura Paton and Travis Tooker are:

1039 i. Cy David<sup>12</sup> Tooker, born 24 Nov 2003 in Holland, Michigan.

More About Cy David Tooker:

Hospital at birth: Holland Community Hospital Holland, Michigan

1040 ii. Jordan Tooker, born 1990.

**914. Kelli Ann<sup>11</sup> Sullivan** (Charles Edwin<sup>10</sup>, Doreen Alma<sup>9</sup> Haab, Edna Maria<sup>8</sup> Koenigeter, Jacob Michael<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup> Haist, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1978 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

Child of Kelli Ann Sullivan is:

1041 i. Hailey<sup>12</sup> Sullivan, born Aft. 1997.

**967. Aaron Michael<sup>11</sup> Parisho** (Diane Barbara<sup>10</sup> Bycraft, Arlene Martha<sup>9</sup> Haist, Erwin Harold<sup>8</sup>, Immanuel Georg (George E.)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Jakob (Jacob)<sup>5</sup>, Anna<sup>4</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kaitlin Ann Edmondson** 23 Aug 2014. She was born 1988.

Marriage Notes for Aaron Parisho and Kaitlin Edmondson:

While planning their August wedding, Kaitlin Edmondson (25 and a wedding planner) and Aaron Parisho (27 and a certified public accountant) knew one thing for sure: A barn was an absolute must. "Both of our mothers grew up on their family farms, so the idea of a barn wedding just felt right," Kaitlin says. The only problem? The venue they had their eye on was under heavy construction. "We had to climb a makeshift staircase, and you could see the first floor via holes in the second-story floor," Kaitlin says of their first visit to Cottonwood Barn in Dexter, Michigan. "I may have raised a few eyebrows when I showed people our venue, but the end product was absolutely stunning." Armed with a muted color palette of blush and gold, the couple used gold sequined linens and mismatched vintage china to turn their rustic venue into a romantic reception space. For a luxe contrast to the natural wood detail of the space, gold chiavari chairs and gilded candles were also brought in. One detail we especially loved: the lush arrangements of dahlias, garden roses and astilbes created by Eden Designs of Brighton, Michigan. "I wanted arrangements that looked as if you'd run through a field of wildflowers and picked some up," Kaitlin says. "Our florist absolutely nailed it." After exchanging vows in an outdoor ceremony overlooking a small pond, the newlyweds and 200 guests retreated to the air-conditioned barn for dinner and dancing among high-top tables made from whiskey barrels. As for wedding favors, the couple treated guests to handmade pretzels, a wedding tradition common in Aaron's family. "Every detail represented us perfectly," Kaitlin says of their celebration. "We just wanted to make sure our guests understood how thankful we were to be surrounded by all our family and friends."

More About Aaron Parisho and Kaitlin Edmondson:

Marriage: 23 Aug 2014

Child of Aaron Parisho and Kaitlin Edmondson is:

1042 i. ?<sup>12</sup> Parisho.